

NEWSPAPER INDEX

Index of the Vital Records in the

Albuquerque Journal

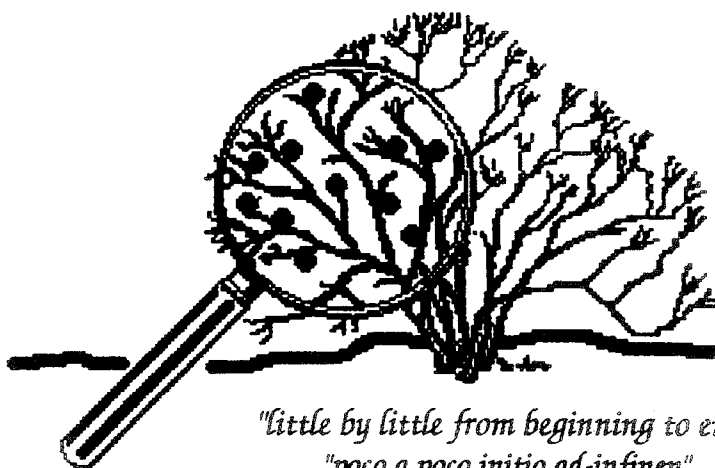
Albuquerque, New Mexico

1937

Compiled by

LAUREL E. DREW, Editor

Hugh Bivens, Compiler



"little by little from beginning to end"

"poco a poco initio ad-infinem"

xxx.viii. 1972

THE GENEALOGY CLUB OF ALBUQUERQUE

PAF USERS GROUP

423 Central Avenue, Northeast

Albuquerque, NM 87102

© 1996, All Rights Reserved

GSI - 7338

VITAL RECORD

SURNAME INDEX TO THE ALBUQUERQUE JOURNAL - 1937

INTRODUCTION

The idea for this index first came about as a result of Ms. Drew's work at the Denver Public Library Genealogy Division. That library had certain indexes and materials which are invaluable to genealogical researchers. Our new library had a fair amount to offer researchers; however, there was little for those who were researching their local "roots". There were few genealogical publications of regional interest. With the publication of these indexes that is now beginning to change.

On her return to the Albuquerque Public Library Special Collections Branch, Ms. Drew considered what information would be most useful to those people doing local research. One of the best sources of genealogical information is, of course, the local newspaper, but there is rarely an index to those records. Therefore, she decided to create one. She directed the compilation of the vital statistics for 1925 to 1936, which is available in the library, but no extra copies were made for distribution at this time. Under her direction, the Albuquerque Genealogy Club undertook the project of further development of these indexes.

A form was developed to cover the major vital records which normally appear in the newspaper - births, deaths, marriages, and anniversaries. This would be an index to the principals in the article and would cover only those persons of either New Mexican origin or who participated in one of these events in New Mexico. In other words, an accident occurring in Texas or New York would be indexed ONLY for those persons of New Mexico origin or residence. A marriage of a Coloradoan and Californian, married in New Mexico and reported in the newspaper, WOULD be indexed here.

The Albuquerque Journal contains a great deal of information about events all over the state of New Mexico. Since it is the largest newspaper in the state this index can be useful for many events which occurred outside of Albuquerque. Be alert when searching as often a subject appeared in more than one article on a page. We attempted to show that by using "(x2)" to indicate "two times on that page".

At this time, the Albuquerque/Bernalillo County Library System has the Albuquerque Morning Journal, Albuquerque Journal, and Albuquerque Tribune available on microfilm from approximately 1882 to the present. Some early issues are missing. Photocopies of a particular record may be obtained from these microfilm copies at the Main Albuquerque Public Library. The Special Collections Branch of the Albuquerque Public Library has newspaper microfilm for the territorial years (prior to 1912) only. We are attempting a complete surname index of the various Albuquerque newspapers from 1880 to 1925 and a vital statistics index of the Albuquerque Journal from 1925 to 1960. Many years are completed and will be found itemized on another page of this preface. Commencing with 1960 we are compiling the obituaries found in the Albuquerque Journal to the present time.

We hope that you will find this index easy to use and filled with relatives for whom you have been searching.

FORMAT

The format of this index is quite simple. Names are given alphabetically by surname. It is compiled on an annual basis. This does mean that users will need to check each year, ESPECIALLY if some event occurred towards the latter months of the year. The legend is followed by the date and page or pages on which an article appeared. REMEMBER: the date shown is the date reported in the newspaper and not necessarily the date of the indexed event.

LEGEND

B = Birth
M = Marriage
D = Death
P = Probate action
AB = Anniversary of birth
AD = Anniversary of death
AM = Anniversary of marriage
Div = Divorce action
(X2) = Two items on the page

HAPPY SEARCHING

Laurel E. Drew, Editor
Hugh Bivens, Compiler
Howard W. Henry, Project Coordinator
Eldon W. Pierce, Technical Director
Fall, 1996.

PUBLICATIONS

Albuquerque, New Mexico, Daily Citizen Newspaper: Surname Index for the Year:

1888 with 5098 entries 197 pages
1889 with 7616 entries 293 pages
1890 with 10085 entries 388 pages
1891 with 10808 entries 210 pages
1892 with 11282 entries 226 pages

Albuquerque, New Mexico, Daily Journal Newspaper: Vital Statistics Index: Births, Marriages, Anniversaries, Deaths

1942 with 3963 entries 153 pages
1943 with 5812 entries 226 pages
1944 with 5717 entries 221 pages
1947 with 6216 entries 249 pages
1949 with 5863 entries 114 pages

Guest Register, Historic St. James Hotel, Cimarron, New Mexico; Copy of Original Register, indexed, dated August 22, 1881, to 1883, and various dates from 1889, 1902, and a few in 1905 and 1946; 839 entries and 124 pages

St. James Customer Ledger for lodging and purchases:

Vol. 1, Dec, 1871, to Apr, 1875, 265 pages 140 names
Vol. 2, 1875, 1880; 200 pages 101 names
Vol. 3, Jan, 1887 - 1902, 162 pages 87 names

The Methodist/Episcopal Church History, indexed, containing a history of the church from founding in Colfax County, New Mexico, in 1867 forward, and many handwritten records of baptisms, marriages, and class records from that area. Some records up to 1918. 1144 entries and 128 pages

"From The Top of The Mountain, Pie Town, New Mexico, and Neighbors" by Kathryn McKee Roberts. This is an index to that publication. 62 pages

"A Story of Patrick Henry, American Statesman and Orator and Above All, a Father!" by Howard W. Henry. This work traces back to 1100 A.D. and brings the family of Patrick Henry up to the mid-1850's with his children, grandchildren, and many others. 82 pages, indexed, and 975 names

Register of City Hotels, Albuquerque, New Mexico 1893

The Genealogy Club of Albuquerque - PAF Users Group
423 Central Avenue, NE, Albuquerque, New Mexico 87102
(505) 848-1376

SURNAME INDEX — ALBUQUERQUE JOURNAL — 1937

ABALOS, Margarita and Felix M.	M: Oct 8, p. 4
ABBOTT, George (Grace) Mrs.	D: Feb 13, pp. 1, 6; Feb 15, p. 8
ABBOTT, Harold	D: Sep 8, p. 3
ABEYTA, Juanita T.	D: Nov 7, p. 7; Nov 8, p. 7
ABEYTA, Nieves R. Mrs.	D: Aug 28, p. 1; Aug 29, p. 9
ABOUSLEMAN, Irene	AB: Jan 28, p. 7
ABOUSSLEMAN, Barbara and Phillip Maloof	M: Mar 31, p. 7
ABRAHAM, George and Bernice Monk	M: Oct 15, p. 11
ABRAHAM, Henrietta Mrs.	D: Jan 26, p. 3
ABRAHAM, Jessie Jacobs and A. Rosenfield	M: Nov 17, p. 5
ABRAMS, Mary Jan and Rufus H. Carter Jr.	M: Aug 7, p. 11
ACH, Eugene L. and Ruth Margaret Ilfield	AM: Jun 8, p. 6
ACKERMAN, (boy)	B: Jul 31, p. 7; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Jack Joseph Ackerman
ACKERMAN, LeRoy and Laurine Kreuger	M: Dec 22, p. 13
ACOSTA, John and Katy Acosta	Div: Dec 3, p. 13
ADAMS, (boy)	B: Jun 29, p. 5; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Harry Adams
ADAMS, Evelyn and John Cavanaugh	M: Jan 1, p. 8; Jan 2, p. 7
ADAMS, H. E.	D: Oct 23, p. 3
ADAMS, Jack R.	D: Jan 10, p. 1
ADAMS, Marvin K.	D: Aug 28, p. 2
ADAMS, Reuben and Dorothy Hills	M: Oct 20, p. 11
ADCOX, James P. and A. Dean Austine	M: Dec 2, p. 7
ADDINGTON, H. L. (Delia) Mrs.	D: Jun 25, p. 1
ADELO, Sam (Lourdes Varela) Mrs.	D: Dec 2, p. 1
AGETON, Richard V.	D: Mar 3, p. 8; Mar 5, p. 4
AGPOON, Mike and Ruth Hardum	M: Aug 4, p. 14
AGUAYO, Jack and Mrs. Amy Rose	M: Apr 7, p. 14
AHMAD, Sam and Leontina Espinosa	M: Oct 12, p. 8
AIKIN, Ida and Donald Wiley	M: Jun 26, p. 4
AKARD, Ivanell	AB: Feb 21, p. 9
AKARD, Thelma Louise	AB: Feb 16, p. 4
ALARAZ, Socorro Celia	D: Apr 24, p. 4; Apr 25, p. 12
ALARCON, Ann Mae	D: Feb 10, p. 3
ALARID, Jennie and Leonso Marquez	M: Jun 27, p. 6
ALARID, Tillie Branch and Samuel D. Hawkins	M: Jul 15, p. 9
ALARY, Joseph D. and Rose Fabiana Fitzgerald	M: Jul 22, p. 3; Jul 23, p. 9
ALCOCK, (boy)	AB: Nov 15, p. 4; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. James Alcock
ALENCIO, Patricia and Louis Lopez	M: Apr 18, p. 7
ALEXANDER, Hubert and Mildred Botts	M: Jan 6, p. 5; Jan 20, p. 9
ALEXANDRE, Helene G.	P: Jul 22, p. 13; Jul 29, p. 9; Aug 5, p. 8; Aug 12, p. 10
ALGER, Molly and Albert Buckingham Sturges	M: Nov 24, p. 10
ALGIRE, William K. Jr. and Lala Varela	M: Nov 25, p. 6; Nov 30, p. 7; Dec 1, p. 6
	M: Dec 5, p. 11 (picture)
ALIRE, Rosalia and Bill Rendon	M: Oct 5, p. 7
ALLBRIGHT, Vera Grace and George Chittick	M: Aug 7, p. 9

SURNAME INDEX — ALBUQUERQUE JOURNAL — 1937

ALLEN, (boy)	B: Jun 8, p. 4; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Paul G. Allen
ALLEN, Arthur Leroy and Hazel May Atchinson	M: Oct 13, p. 4
ALLEN, Donna Mae and H. F. Wilson	M: Sep 14, p. 7
ALLEN, Dorothy Evelyn and Edgar Bowden	M: Apr 13, p. 7
ALLEN, Erna and Thomas Reid	M: Oct 26, p. 4
ALLEN, Gene and Violet May Brummett	M: Aug 17, p. 5
ALLEN, Lois and William H. Ingram	M: Aug 3, p. 7
ALLEN, T. W. and Ollie M. Johnson	M: Apr 23, p. 14
ALMARAZ, Jose	D: Jul 12, p. 8
ALMES, Jean and Harlan Bickford	M: May 2, p. 8; May 9, p. 8
ALTMAN, Perry	D: Jul 26, p. 1
ALVARADO, Walter and Cora Miera	M: Dec 24, p. 7
AMARILLAS, Dan and Juanita Salas	M: Sep 18, p. 11
ANAYA, (boy)	B: Aug 6, p. 6; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Librato Anaya
ANAYA, David	D: Jul 21, p. 2; Jul 22, p. 3
ANAYA, Dionel	D: Aug 21, p. 9
ANAYA, Ernesto	D: Jun 3, p. 5
ANAYA, Eusebio and Paulina Nuanes	M: Aug 14, p. 7
ANAYA, Josephine and Edward Romero	M: Sep 9, p. 5; Sep 10, p. 7
ANAYA, Julian and Socorro Saavedra	M: Oct 10, p. 11
ANAYA, Liopoldo	D: Feb 7, p. 3; Feb 8, p. 3
ANAYA, Mary	D: Aug 21, p. 9
ANDERSON, Bailey C.	D: Jul 11, p. 5
ANDERSON, Carl G. and Bernadine Clark	M: Oct 19, p. 2
ANDERSON, Edgar L. and Bernice Raye McDonald	M: Nov 20, p. 3; Nov 25, p. 5
ANDERSON, J. and Helen Velasquez	M: Jan 12, p. 7
ANDERSON, James and Agatha Mae Neveitt Anderson	Div: Dec 25, p. 5
ANDERSON, Mary and Leroy Goodwin	M: Jan 27, p. 2
ANDERSON, Paul	D: Sep 14, p. 3; Sep 15, p. 1
ANDERSON, Phillip Benjamin and Cleo Jones	M: Jun 17, p. 7
ANDERSON, Roland Forrest and Virginia Lee Dunlavy	M: Jul 9, p. 9
ANDERSON, Zelma Beatrice	D: Mar 14, p. 12; Mar 15, p. 8
ANDES, James M.	D: Nov 22, p. 5
ANDON, Jesus	D: May 26, p. 9
ANDRES, Bea and Wayne R. Mumford	M: Oct 24, p. 11
ANDRES, Raymond and Beatrice L. Andres	Div: Oct 12, p. 8
ANDRESON, Clinton Ray and Grace Virginia Blake	M: May 26, p. 5; May 29, p. 11
ANDREWS, Frank	D: Dec 21, p. 1; Dec 23, p. 1
ANDREWS, Raymond and Beatrice L. Andrews	Div: Oct 9, p. 7
ANDREWS, S. F.	D: Nov 19, p. 7
ANDREWS, Willard H. and Blanche Evelyn Cooper	Div: Oct 24, p. 11
ANDRUS, Steven O.	D: Dec 27, p. 8
ANGELIS, Alfredo de and Anna Sandoval	M: Jan 29, p. 5
ANGUS, Beverly and Roy Howell	M: Jan 10, p. 10
ANSPACH, Ray C. and Elizabeth Anspach	Div: May 29, p. 13

- ANTHONY, George Andrew
 ANTHONY, Zenora and Johnnie Mae Barton
 ANZURES, Danny and Edna DeLao
 APODACA, Agustine
 APODACA, Alice
 APODACA, Amalia and Adolpho P. Mirabel
 APODACA, Edward
 APODACA, Ernest and Alice Apodaca
 APODACA, Jose Antonio
 APODACA, Miquela and Horace Gilbert
 APODACA, Raphael and Miguela Benavides
 APODACA, Trinidad and George Armijo
 APPLEBY, Charles L. and Anne Appleby
 ARAGON, (boy)
 ARAGON, Camilo
 ARAGON, Carmel
 ARAGON, Doroteo
 ARAGON, Emma and John R. Santiago
 ARAGON, Eutima V.
 ARAGON, J. J. and Elizabeth Lane
 ARAGON, J. M. (Josefita T.) de Mrs.
 ARAGON, Jenoveva
 ARAGON, Leonides
 ARAGON, Ramon V.
 ARANDA, Antonio and Sofia Saavedra
 ARANDA, Pedro and Celina Velarde
 ARCEO, Roberto
 ARCHIBECK, Conrad and Mary Louise Geers
 ARCHIBEQUE, Esther and David A. Garcia
 ARCHIBEQUE, Juan (Anita) Mrs.
 ARCHIBEQUE, Marcos
 ARCHIBEQUE, Sarah and Pat Varela
 ARGO, Douglas Lee (infant)
 ARGO, Roy K.
 ARIAS, Genodida Mrs.
 ARIAS, Manuelita M. de Mrs.
 ARMANTROUT, Carrie Mrs.
 ARMIJO, (boy)
 ARMIJO, (twin girls)
 ARMIJO, Alex and Florinda Griego
 ARMIJO, Anselmo
 ARMIJO, Bennie and Tony Sanchez
 ARMIJO, Celsa and Evardo Chavez
 ARMIJO, Daniel and Teresita Padilla Armijo
- D: Jun 3, p. 5; Jun 4, p. 2; Jun 5, p. 7
 M: Jun 26, p. 4
 M: Jul 21, p. 9
 D: Dec 24, p. 4
 AB: Aug 4, p. 13
 M: Sep 9, p. 5
 D: Apr 21, p. 3; Apr 22, p. 14; Apr 23, p. 4
 Div: Dec 14, p. 5
 D: Sep 4, p. 7
 M: May 9, p. 9
 M: Jul 10, p. 11
 M: May 13, p. 6
 Div: Jul 30, p. 3
 B: Jul 23, p. 2; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Romulo Aragon
 D: Feb 15, pp. 1, 8
 D: Nov 1, p. 8; Nov 2, p. 10
 D: Jul 27, p. 3; Jul 31, p. 2
 M: Jan 20, p. 6
 D: Nov 22, p. 8; Nov 23, p. 2
 M: Aug 13, p. 13
 D: Sep 9, p. 12
 D: Dec 20, p. 8; Dec 21, p. 7
 D: Nov 23, p. 2; Nov 24, p. 9
 D: Nov 26, p. 14; Nov 27, p. 5
 M: Apr 6, p. 8
 M: Dec 23, p. 13
 D: Oct 19, p. 10; Oct 20, p. 12
 M: Apr 28, p. 11
 M: Dec 25, p. 5
 D: May 23, p. 9; May 24, p. 6; May 25, p. 8; May 26, p. 10
 D: Aug 11, p. 5; Aug 12, p. 3
 M: Sep 4, p. 2
 D: Jul 12, p. 8; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. L. V. Argo
 D: Jul 11, pp. 1, 5; Jul 12, p. 8
 D: Jul 5, p. 1; Jul 6, p. 1
 D: Feb 7, p. 1; Feb 8, p. 3; Feb 10, p. 3
 D: Feb 12, p. 5; Feb 13, p. 6; Feb 14, p. 5
 D: Mar 6, p. 2
 B: Jul 28, p. 2; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Raphael Armijo
 B: Oct 3, p. 7; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Edward Armijo
 M: Jul 18, p. 7
 D: Jun 25, p. 1
 M: Apr 25, p. 3
 AM: Feb 22, p. 4
 Div: Nov 23, p. 8; Nov 25, p. 5

SURNAME INDEX — ALBUQUERQUE JOURNAL — 1937

- ARMIJO, David D: Jan 29, p. 1
 ARMIJO, Delores and Col. John Borradaile AM: Sep 3, p. 10; Sep 8, p. 6
 ARMIJO, Dona Placida Garcia y AD: Jan 16, p. 8
 ARMIJO, Felix M. and Margarita Abalos M: Oct 8, p. 4
 ARMIJO, Florinda D: Feb 17, p. 4
 ARMIJO, Frank and Marie Edwards M: Aug 21, p. 7
 ARMIJO, George and Trinidad Apodaca M: May 13, p. 6
 ARMIJO, Gerald Lawrence D: Feb 6, pp. 1, 3; Feb 8, p. 3
 ARMIJO, Grace and Fred Gutierrez M: Sep 12, p. 9
 ARMIJO, Guadalupe and Rita Armijo Div: Jan 23, p. 11; Apr 16, p. 2
 ARMIJO, Juanita D: Aug 10, p. 10; Aug 11, p. 5
 ARMIJO, Lina and Tony Speronelli M: Dec 29, p. 7
 ARMIJO, Pedro A. and Maria Zamora Armijo Div: Mar 9, p. 8; Dec 9, p. 11
 ARMIJO, Perfecto de and Juanita Chavez de Armijo Div: Jul 28, p. 2
 ARMIJO, Ramon D: May 19, p. 12; May 20, p. 6; May 21, p. 4
 ARMIJO, Solomon D: Jun 23, p. 1
 ARMSTRONG, G. B. D: Jun 6, p. 1; Jun 8, p. 2
 ARNOLD, Clyde and Marie Millwee M: Jun 15, p. 5
 ARNOLD, Frances Kathryn and Ernest E. Marchant M: Jun 25, p. 7; Jun 30, p. 11; Jul 1, p. 13
 ARNOT, (girl) B: Jul 31, p. 7; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. George Alexander Arnot
 ARQUELLO, Abran D: May 11, p. 7; May 12, p. 4
 ARROYOS, Mary Helen and Felix Santiago M: Aug 27, p. 6
 ARTEGA, Ramon D: Jul 31, p. 2
 ARTHUR, Mary Lettie and Henry D. Bixby M: Apr 22, p. 11; Apr 23, pp. 13, 14;
 M: Apr 28, p. 11; Apr 29, p. 9; Jun 24, p. 9
 ASH, (infant boy) D: Jul 10, p. 11; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Oliver K. Ash
 ASHFORD, Payton and Alpharetta J. Cunningham M: Aug 10, p. 10
 ASHTON, Dorothy and Jethro Vaught M: Dec 1, p. 6; Dec 17, p. 16
 ASKOS, Dan D. and Gladys Craig M: Oct 5, p. 7
 ASPERMONTTE, Troy and Ida Don M: Jun 13, pp. 4, 13
 ATCHINSON, Hazel May and Arthur Leroy Allen M: Oct 13, p. 4
 ATCHINSON, Leon Myles and Hazel May Atchinson Div: Sep 4, p. 2; Oct 13, p. 4
 ATENCIO, Beneranda D: Jan 28, p. 3
 ATENCIO, Frank E. and Margaret Chacon M: Oct 1, p. 4
 ATKINS, Vening W. D: May 20, p. 4; May 21, p. 4
 ATNIP, Sam and Ella Marie Atnip Div: Apr 6, p. 8; Jul 18, p. 7
 ATWELL, Mary Colleen AB: Jun 15, p. 9
 ATWOOD, Hester H. and Joseph Lee Sluga M: May 6, p. 9
 AUBUCHON, Robert D: Mar 16, p. 1; Mar 17, p. 1; Mar 18, p. 10; Mar 22, p. 1; Mar 23, p. 7
 D: Mar 24, p. 1; Aug 8, p. 1; Aug 10, p. 1; Aug 20, p. 1; Aug 21, p. 1
 D: Aug 22, p. 1; Sep 5, p. 1; Nov 18, p. 11
 AUGSPURGER, Margaret and Raymond Cook M: Jun 2, p. 4
 AUGUSTINOS, Peter and June Ann Freer Augustinos Div: Jun 23, p. 5; Jun 25, p. 5
 AUGUSTINOS, Peter and June Morelli M: Mar 13, p. 4
 AUGUSTINOS, Polly and James F. Brown, Jr. M: May 30, p. 9

- AUSTIN, Bill
 AUSTIN, Mary
 AUSTIN, William and Allonia Austin
 AUSTINE, A. Dean and James P. Adcox
 AUX, Ralph S.
 AVALOS, Manuel
 AVERY, Wayne
 AYER, (boy)
 AYRES, Russell Gordon
 BACA, Joe C. and Barbara Ramirez
 BACA, Roberta
 BACA, (boy)
 BACA, (boy)
 BACA, (boy)
 BACA, (girl)
 BACA, (girl)
 BACA, (girl)
 BACA, Alfredo
 BACA, Antonio
 BACA, Bennie and Joe Valenzuela
 BACA, Bennie and Lucy Padilla
 BACA, Carlos (Adelaida C.) de Mrs.
 BACA, Celso
 BACA, Chano
 BACA, Dave
 BACA, David and Lola Dimas
 BACA, Delphine Carlos
 BACA, Dora and Tony Sandoval
 BACA, Elena and Rumaldo Sanchez
 BACA, Eva C. de and Marcelino C. Baca
 BACA, Ezequiel Cabez de Gov.
 BACA, Filadelfia and Henry Gallegos
 BACA, Filiberto
 BACA, Gabriel
 BACA, George Jr.
 BACA, Guadalupe and Edward Fortune
 BACA, Guadalupe Deloritas
 BACA, Herman and Susanna Sanchez
 BACA, Jimmie C. de
 BACA, John E. Jr. and Caroline Salazar
 BACA, Josefa and Henry Jojola
 BACA, Julianita Romero de Mrs.
 AB: Aug 3, p. 5
 D: Aug 14, p. 2
 Div: Nov 30, p. 7; Dec 17, p. 17
 M: Dec 2, p. 7
 D: Nov 28, p. 1; Dec 7, p. 3
 D: Oct 9, p. 7; Oct 10, p. 7
 AB: May 7, p. 10
 AB: Dec 27, p. 6; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. D. H. Ayer
 D: Mar 1, p. 1; Mar 2, p. 7
 M: Sep 1, p. 7
 D: Sep 8, p. 5; Sep 9, p. 12
 B: May 7, p. 1; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Frank Baca
 B: May 14, p. 4; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. David Baca
 B: Jul 23, p. 2; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. David G. Baca
 B: Aug 3, p. 7; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Claud Baca
 B: May 7, p. 7; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Marcus D. Baca
 B: Jul 4, p. 7; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Merejildo Baca
 D: Mar 29, p. 1; Mar 31, p. 1; Apr 1, p. 6; Apr 2, p. 3; May 18, p. 5
 D: Jun 13, p. 4
 M: Feb 21, p. 9
 M: Nov 21, p. 11
 D: Mar 4, pp. 1, 7; Mar 5, pp. 1, 7; Mar 6, p. 2
 P: Mar 16, p. 8
 D: May 20, p. 6; May 21, p. 4; May 22, p. 6
 D: May 23, p. 9; May 24, p. 6
 D: Dec 6, pp. 1, 8; Dec 8, p. 7; Dec 9, p. 14; Dec 10, p. 9
 D: Aug 14, p. 2
 M: May 21, p. 4
 D: Feb 4, p. 2
 M: May 26, p. 7; Jun 4, p. 5
 M: Nov 25, p. 6
 M: Feb 24, p. 10
 AD: Feb 19, p. 10
 M: Oct 17, p. 11
 D: Feb 21, p. 11; Feb 22, p. 6 (x2)
 P: Mar 9, p. 8
 D: Feb 10, p. 9
 D: Oct 2, p. 11; Oct 3, p. 7
 AM: May 26, p. 6
 D: Jan 13, p. 8
 M: Oct 12, p. 8; Oct 16, p. 11
 AB: Apr 13, p. 7
 M: Jan 1, p. 7
 M: Nov 3, p. 9
 D: Feb 9, p. 10

SURNAME INDEX — ALBUQUERQUE JOURNAL — 1937

BACA, Lena Marie C. de and Edward A. Vidal	M: Aug 8, p. 3; Aug 10, p. 10
BACA, Lucille and Ross Salazar	M: Nov 24, p. 9
BACA, Lucio	D: Dec 26, p. 1
BACA, Luis	D: Apr 13, p. 5; Apr 14, p. 3; Apr 15, p. 5
BACA, Manuel	D: Mar 7, p. 1
BACA, Manuelita and Antonio Valdez	M: Feb 7, p. 7
BACA, Marcelino C. and Eva C. de Baca	M: Feb 24, p. 10
BACA, Maria C. de	D: Feb 24, p. 2
BACA, Maria Jaramillo de Mrs.	D: Oct 25, p. 8; Oct 26, p. 12
BACA, Marie Adela	D: Dec 13, p. 8; Dec 14, p. 9
BACA, Mary Ellen	D: Aug 2, p. 3; Aug 3, p. 8
BACA, Plácido Baca y	D: Jan 19, p. 1
BACA, Renaldo	D: Jul 18, p. 3
BACA, Rudy	D: Feb 1, p. 1; Feb 2, p. 1
BACA, Sam (Eloisa Leger) Mrs.	D: Nov 9, p. 7
BACA, Sam and Florence Baca	Div: Mar 9, p. 8
BACA, Teresa P. de	D: Aug 22, p. 11
BACA, Trinidad Cabeza de and Olga Capozio	M: Sep 9, p. 9
BACA, Viola	D: Aug 2, p. 3; Aug 3, p. 8
BACA, Viola C. de and Mauricio Ortiz	M: Dec 30, p. 10
BACA, Wilfred and Emma Humphrey	M: Dec 12, p. 2
BACHECHI, Carlo and Mary O. Guest	M: Jan 5, p. 5; Jan 17, p. 6 (x2); Jan 20, p. 8; Jan 21, p. 7
BACON, Frank	D: Feb 16, p. 4; Feb 18, p. 1
BACON, Henry (Frank)	D: Feb 28, p. 1
BAGELA, Eugene P. and Esther D. Gutierrez	M: Apr 8, p. 12
BAGRIE, Alex	D: Oct 22, p. 5
BAHE, Chee	D: Jul 29, p. 3
BAIL, John D. (Patricia Catherine) Mrs.	D: Apr 28, p. 12
BAILEY, A. M. Mr. and Mrs.	AM: Apr 28, p. 11; May 4, p. 5; May 5, p. 9
BAILEY, George W. Mrs.	D: Nov 11, p. 4
BAILEY, Herbert A. and Florence Garvey	M: Oct 30, p. 13
BAILEY, William F. and Ellie Smith Bailey	Div: Aug 5, p. 2
BAIRD, Eugene Mrs.	D: Oct 8, p. 3
BAIRD, Helen and Fred Kiel	M: Oct 29, pp. 10, 14; Nov 10, p. 11
BAIRD, James Lester	D: Jun 1, p. 3
BAISH, Charles F.	D: Feb 12, p. 5; Feb 13, p. 6; Feb 14, p. 5; Feb 15, p. 8
BAIZA, Alcario and Lucy Navarette Baiza	Div: Dec 19, p. 13
BAKER, W. G.	D: Aug 30, p. 4
BAKER, James C. and Pearl Hazel Decker	M: 10 12, p. 5; Oct 15, p. 11 (x2) M:
Oct 17, p. 8 (picture); Oct 17, p. 9	
BALDANADO, Trinidad and Manuel Sanchez	M: Nov 24, p. 9
BALDONADO, David and Rose Lopez	M: Feb 24, p. 10
BALLEGAS, Jose and Elicia Torres	M: Nov 11, p. 5
BALLEGOS, Lorenzo and Carmen Chavez Ballegos	Div: Jan 19, p. 7
BALLING, (boy)	AB: Feb 2, p. 4; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Simon Balling

SURNAME INDEX — ALBUQUERQUE JOURNAL — 1937

BALLMAN, Henry A. Mrs.	D: Feb 16, p. 3; Feb 17, p. 6
BALLREICH, Charles (Ella) Mrs.	D: May 20, p. 6; May 21, p. 4
BALTA, Marie and Harry Morris	AM: Aug 23, p. 4
BANES, Wiley and Elsie Flaws	M: Apr 13, p. 7
BANKS, Violet H. Mrs.	D: Aug 9, p. 6; Aug 11, p. 5; Aug 12, p. 3
BARBEE, Joel Bartlett Dr.	D: Dec 22, p. 11
BARBER, C. M. Mrs.	AB: Nov 5, p. 6
BARBER, Raleigh E.	D: May 6, p. 3; May 7, p. 5; May 8, p. 2; May 9, p. 12
BARBIERE, Ernest and Mrs. Geremina Borre	M: Jun 4, p. 7; Jun 16, 14
BARCLAY, Eloise and Phillip H. DuBois	M: Jan 6, p. 5; Jan 20, p. 9
BARELA, Joe	D: Aug 3, p. 8; Aug 4, p. 11; Aug 5, p. 10
BARELA, Alex and Rosalie Burn	M: Feb 11, p. 4
BARELA, Catherine	D: Jan 12, p. 8; Jan 13, p. 8; Jan 14, p. 10
BARELA, Jacobo	D: Feb 17, p. 2; Feb 18, p. 5
BARELA, Jose A. and Odelia Romero	M: Jul 11, p. 11
BARELA, Policarpio (Augustina A.) Mrs.	D: Sep 2, pp. 1, 9; Sep 3, p. 4; Sep 4, p. 7
BARELA, Santanita	D: Jul 15, p. 2; Jul 17, p. 4
BARELA, Shelia and Max Torres	M: May 29, p. 13
BARELA, Victor	D: Feb 1, pp. 1, 8; Feb 3, p. 10
BARELA, Virginia and Martin Ortiz	M: Jul 7, p. 9
BARELAS, Narsiso	D: May 24, p. 1
BARERRAS, Fidel and Ramona Blea Barerras	Div: Jul 24, p. 4; Sep 4, p. 2
BARKER, Roy and Helen Blackburn	M: Dec 30, p. 7
BARKLEY, Tom	D: Jan 1, p. 9
BARLOW, Judee Frances and B. Crampton Spence	M: Oct 12, pp. 5, 8
BARNARD, Arthur W.	D: Feb 3, p. 7
BARNCASTLE, Henry B. and Bennie Chavez Barncastle	Div: Oct 3, p. 11; Oct 9, p. 7
BARNES, Ernest A. and Marjorie M. Barnes	Div: Aug 12, p. 3; Sep 24, p. 7
BARNES, Forrest C. and Ocea Reid	M: Nov 23, p. 8
BARNES, James and Philomena Sanchez	M: Feb 27, p. 7
BARNETT, David Edward	D: Jul 14, p. 10
BARNETT, Lucius F. and Kathleen Canon Barnett	Div: Jan 12, p. 7
BARR, Raymond	D: Oct 27, p. 1; Oct 29, p. 1
BARRE, Eugenia and F. A. Hubbard	M: Feb 16, p. 7
BARRERAS, Alvina L. and Pablo Antonio Larribas	M: Feb 7, p. 7
BARRERAS, Eliseo	D: May 22, pp. 2, 6; May 23, p. 9; May 24, p. 6; May 25, p. 8
BARRERAS, Frances	D: Mar 30, p. 7
BARRERAS, George	D: Jan 13, p. 8; Jan 14, p. 10
BARRERAS, Henry and Flora Lucero Barreras	Div: Jan 5, p. 3
BARRETT, Vinton E. and Ruby Marguerite Long	M: Oct 14, p. 9
BARRETT, W. L.	D: Apr 16, p. 1
BARRON, Bennie	D: Aug 15, p. 9; Aug 16, p. 8
BARROS, Alice	D: Dec 25, p. 7
BARTLE, Ward J. and Jacklyn Jernigan	M: Mar 23, p. 7
BARTLETT, Harry and Beverly Carlyle	M: Nov 7, p. 11

SURNAME INDEX — ALBUQUERQUE JOURNAL — 1937

BARTON, Johnie Mae and Zenora Anthony	M: Jun 26, p. 4
BASS, J. I.	D: Jul 31, p. 3
BATTIN, Ruby and Henry Tillison Murdock	M: Dec 7, p. 7
BATTOLIA, Alfred D. and Pearl Grady	M: Jan 6, p. 2
BAUER, Joseph Carl	D: Jan 7, p. 3; Jan 8, p. 7; Jan 9, p. 2; Jan 10, p. 10
BAUM, Oliver Robert and Helen Clark	M: Jun 5, p. 9
BAXTER, (boy)	B: Jul 31, p. 7; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Hector J. Baxter
BAXTER, Merrimon C.	D: Oct 10, p. 7; Oct 12, p. 8; Oct 13, p. 4
	P: Nov 24, p. 13
BAZAN, Antonio M.	D: Dec 31, p. 9
BAZAN, Tercio and Manuelita Marquez	M: Apr 4, p. 13
BEACH, Alva V. and Anita Chavez Beach	Div: Nov 7, p. 11
BEACHAMP, Clarence W. and Nina O. Rieb Beachamp	Div: May 8, p. 9
BEAL, Alfred L. and Mary Masters	M: Mar 4, p. 7
BEAL, Alfred Lee and Mary Joy Beal	Div: Jul 25, p. 9
BEAL, Clint Grover	D: Oct 4, p. 5
BEAL, Grover C.	D: Jun 13, p. 7; Jun 14, p. 8
BEAL, Louise and Ray Tucker	M: Mar 30, p. 5; Apr 1, p. 9; Apr 10, p. 9
BEAL, Noble (Estelle) Mrs.	D: Mar 17, p. 5
BEALL, Bryron O.	D: Feb 20, p. 1; Feb 21, p. 2; Feb 22, pp. 1, 6
BEAM, Frank K.	D: Nov 3, p. 2
BEAN, Albert I.	D: Aug 29, p. 2; Aug 30, p. 4
BEASLEY, Geraldine and John G. Hickey	M: Nov 9, p. 7; Nov 14, p. 11; Nov 18, p. 7
	M: Nov 19, p. 10
BEATTY, Thomas	D: Dec 12, p. 7(x2); Dec 13, p. 8; Dec 14, p. 9
BEATY, Harold	D: Nov 22, p. 1; Nov 23, p. 7
BEAUSOLIEL, Agnes Mrs.	D: Oct 31, p. 9; Nov 1, p. 3; Nov 2, p. 10
BECK, S. C.	D: Nov 14, p. 3
BECK, William Andrew Jr. and Gertrude Luzelle Beck	Div: May 12, p. 6; May 13, p. 6
BECKNER, Amos	D: Aug 17, p. 1
BEDFORD, Pauline and John DeWitt Phillips, Jr.	M: Jan 3, pp. 7, 9
BEEMAN, Shirley Ann	AB: Aug 11, p. 7
BEERS, Clarence S. and Adelle E. Beers	Div: Apr 29, p. 4; Jul 11, p. 11; Jul 13, p. 10
BEGLEY, Eulah and Joe Watson	M: Dec 31, p. 4
BEHREND, Mrs. Gertrude L. Jones and Harold S. Chatterson	M: Feb 9, p. 7
BELAND, Rose and Daniel W. Bryant	M: Feb 28, p. 3
BELL, Gilbert C.	D: Jun 29, p. 7; Jun 30, p. 9
BELL, Sarah and Felix Hauser	M: Mar 12, p. 6
BENAVIDES, Felicitas	D: Sep 26, p. 7
BENAVIDES, Marie Mrs.	D: Nov 18, p. 1
BENAVIDES, Marillita	D: May 7, p. 5; May 8, p. 2
BENAVIDES, Marin	D: May 7, p. 5; May 8, p. 2; May 9, p. 12
BENAVIDES, Miguela and Raphael Apodaca	M: Jul 10, p. 11
BENAVIDES, Patricio and Virginia C. Benavides	Div: Jul 23, p. 2; Aug 31, p. 7
BENAVIDEZ, Bernanda and Donacio Jiron	M: Jun 23, p. 5

SURNAME INDEX — ALBUQUERQUE JOURNAL — 1937

BENAVIDEZ, Faustin and Carolina Sanchez	M: Apr 10, p. 7
BENETRIS, Esrefanita and Marcelino Otero	M: Sep 21, p. 4
BENEVIDES, Pat and Herelinda Lucero	M: Sep 5, p. 2
BENEVIDES, Catalina	D: Apr 14, p. 3
BENEVIDES, Lorenzita	D: Oct 31, p. 9; Nov 1, p. 8
BENGETT, Eva Opal and James A. Ellison	AM: Jul 7, p. 6
BENHAM, Anne M.	P: Jan 7, p. 8; Jan 14, p. 8
BENNETT, Clifford Edward	D: Feb 27, p. 4
BENSON, Dixie Lee and Robert Paul	M: Oct 3, p. 11; Oct 4, p. 8
BENT, Donald E.	D: Mar 7, p. 3; Mar 8, pp. 3, 8; Mar 9, pp. 2, 10
	P: Mar 13, p. 11; Mar 27, p. 10; Apr 29, p. 11; May 6, p. 11; May 20, p. 12; Jun 8, p. 5
BENT, Elizabeth Jane and Charles Bernard Brooks	M: May 1, p. 2; May 2, p. 9
BENTON, C. A. and Fay Benton	Div: May 29, p. 13
BENZ, Vince and Consuela Garcia	M: Sep 1, p. 7
BERARDINELLI, Eddie and Rose Berardinelli	Div: Jan 10, p. 9
BERG, Ruth and Carl Catron	M: Jun 8, p. 10
BERGER, Martha	P: Jul 29, p. 9; Aug 5, p. 8; Aug 12, p. 10; Aug 19, p. 8
BERGERE, (girl)	AB: Jul 16, p. 8; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. A. M. Bergere
BERGERE, Leila Gallaher Mrs.	D: Dec 18, p. 8
BERKSON, Rachel L. Mrs.	D: Dec 22, p. 9
BERMAN, Lily and Bert Covit	M: Jul 1, p. 11
BERNAL, Abran	D: Sep 17, p. 5
BERNAL, Jose Sostin and Beatrice Gonzalez Bernal	Div: Oct 13, p. 4; Nov 18, p. 7
BERRY, Moroni W. and Ida Lee Berry	Div: Jul 1, p. 13
BETTIS, Grace and L. O. Parker	M: Feb 7, p. 7
BEUTHER, Thelma and David H. Moran	M: Jul 11, p. 11
BEYER, Clarence B. and Susan Ross Cobb	AM: Jul 3, p. 8
BEZEMEK, James Jr. and Patricia Quinn	M: Feb 4, p. 7
BEZEMEK, Marvin McKnight and Eleanor With	M: Oct 1, p. 1; Oct 14, p. 9
BICKFORD, Harlan and Jean Almes	M: May 2, p. 8; May 9, p. 8
BICKFORD, Harlan L. and Louella Nicholas	M: Aug 1, pp. 8, 11; Aug 15, p. 7; Aug 20, p. 13
BIEBER, Joe	D: Jul 19, pp. 1, 8; Jul 21, p. 2; Jul 22, p. 3
BIGELOW, Evelyn and Gene Harris	M: Aug 15, p. 7; Aug 17, p. 5
BIGGS, John H.	D: Oct 2, p. 11; Oct 4, p. 5
BILLINGS, (boy)	B: Sep 20, p. 8; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Donald Billings
BILLINGS, Ruth and Arthur Thornton	M: Nov 21, p. 8; Nov 24, p. 10; Nov 25, pp. 5, 6
BILLINGS, Thelma and William G. Rose	M: Feb 14, p. 6; Feb 16, p. 9
BIRCHFIELD, Thurman	D: Jun 5, p. 2
BIRNER, Rosie and Mike Romero	M: Jun 19, p. 7
BIRTRONG, Coribel and Kenneth House	M: Jan 17, p. 9
BISHOP, Harold and Ruth E. Brickley	M: Mar 16, p. 7; Apr 25, p. 9
BIXBY, Henry D. and Mary Lettiece Arthur	M: Apr 22, p. 11; Apr 23, pp. 13, 14
	M: Apr 28, p. 11; Apr 29, p. 9; Jun 24, p. 9
	M: May 23, p. 10; May 30, p. 6; Jun 1, p. 7
BLACK, Alta Lee and Robert Byrd Briscoe	M: Jun 2, p. 7; Jun 3, p. 4; Jun 4, p. 7

SURNAME INDEX — ALBUQUERQUE JOURNAL — 1937

BLACK, Joseph	D: Feb 6, p. 4; Feb 7, p. 3; Feb 8, p. 3
BLACK, Tom William and Josephine Martinez Black	Div: Aug 19, p. 10; Dec 2, p. 7
BLACKBURN, Helen and Roy Barker	M: Dec 30, p. 7
BLACKBURN, Hubert and Myrtle Lane	M: Aug 1, p. 11
BLAIR, (boy)	B: Nov 17, p. 5; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. S. B. Blair
BLAIR, Lois and Thomas Orville Meeks	M: Sep 5, p. 7; Sep 8, p. 7; Sep 15, p. 9; Sep 18, p. 11
BLAKE, Grace Virginia and Clinton Ray Andreson	M: May 26, p. 5; May 29, p. 11
BLAKE, Verne Eugene and Genevieve Blake	Div: Apr 25, p. 3; Apr 28, p. 5
BLAKELY, James L.	D: Nov 13, p. 11
BLANK, (twin boy)	B: Dec 21, p. 4; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. William A. Blank
BLANK, (twin girl)	B: Dec 21, p. 4; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. William A. Blank
BLANK, William A.	D: Dec 31, p. 1
BLANKENSHIP, Otto H. and Marian Frazier	M: Jul 9, p. 9
BLAYLOCK, John W.	D: Mar 23, p. 2
BLEA, Isabel and Vince Carrillo	M: Jul 30, p. 3
BLEA, Ramona and Monford Montoya	M: Oct 1, p. 4
BLEA, Rosendo and Josefita Trujeque	M: Mar 21, p. 13
BLECKMAN, Helen Marie	D: Jun 22, p. 3; Jun 23, p. 5
BLEDSON, John	D: Sep 3, p. 7
BLEVINS, John Denton	D: Apr 15, p. 1
BLISS, Harry William and Gertrude Burton Bliss	Div: Jul 16, p. 9; Aug 29, p. 11
BLIVEN, Gabriela Mrs.	D: May 28, p. 1
BLOCK, John	D: Aug 26, p. 1
BLOCK, (girl)	AB: Aug 7, p. 6; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Herman Block
BLOCK, A. R. (Blanche) Mrs.	D: Nov 8, p. 7; Nov 13, p. 11
BLOCK, Harry E. and Rosalie Bryant	M: Dec 4, p. 8
BLOCK, Herman	AD: Feb 17, p. 10
BLOCK, John Bingham Mr. and Mrs.	AM: Oct 21, p. 9
BLOOM, Clifton and Clara Tessier	M: Mar 14, p. 11
BLOOMFIELD, Rodell and Florence Rounds	M: Jun 20, p. 9
BOELE, Andre J. and Bessie Register	M: Jan 31, pp. 7, 9
BOGART, Harvey and Fairy Boyett	M: May 15, p. 6
BOLES, Jack	D: May 25, p. 5
BOLLER, Henry F. and Allison Somerville Boller	Div: Feb 13, p. 6
BOLTON, (boy)	B: Jul 24, p. 4; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. George William Bolton
BONAGEIDI, Beppi and Esola Bonageidi	Div: Apr 13, p. 8
BONAGUIDI, Leo Jr. and Corine Lightfoot	M: Dec 21, p. 7
BOND, Frank	AB: Feb 13, p. 11
BOND, Leonard A.	D: Jan 14, p. 1; Jan 16, p. 7
BOND, May Anna	P: Apr 21, p. 7; Apr 28, p. 12; May 12, p. 10
BONNEFOY, Edwin Victor and Edith Imogene Dane Bonnefoy	Div: Nov 18, p. 7; Nov 30, p. 7
BONNER, Sallie Mae and Godfrey Thomas	M: Jun 16, p. 14
BONNET, Morton M.	D: Dec 7, p. 7; Dec 8, p. 7
BOON, Wilbur C. and Carolina Crossley	AM: Jun 1, p. 6

SURNAME INDEX — ALBUQUERQUE JOURNAL — 1937

- BOOSE, Stephen R. and Betty Gill
M: Jan 3, p. 6; Feb 13, p. 11; Feb 28, p. 6
M: Mar 9, p. 7; Mar 14, p. 8; Mar 21, p. 7
- BOOTH, (girl)
B: Feb 7, p. 3; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Carl Booth
- BOOTH, Nelleva and Warren Deakins
M: Jul 20, p. 5
- BOOZ, T. B.
D: Dec 7, p. 3
- BORDENAVE, Leon and Evelyn Neal
M: Jun 15, p. 5
- BORRADAILE, John Col. and Delores Armijo
AM: Sep 3, p. 10; Sep 8, p. 6
- BORRE, Geremina Mrs. and Ernest Barbieri
M: Jun 4, p. 7; Jun 16, 14
- BOTTOM, William Homer and Helen Nonam Bottom
Div: Feb 24, p. 10; Apr 25, p. 3
- BOTTS, Mildred and Hubert Alexander
M: Jan 6, p. 5; Jan 20, p. 9
- BOURGEOIS, Henry L.
D: Feb 3, p. 10; Feb 4, p. 2
- BOUSKA, Joe and Velma Thornburg
M: Oct 12, p. 5
- BOWDEN, Edgar and Dorothy Evelyn Allen
M: Apr 13, p. 7
- BOWEN, Alice E. and James L. Kimmons
M: Dec 16, p. 8; Dec 19, p. 10; Dec 25, pp. 5, 9
- BOWEN, Clyde
D: Jul 7, p. 1
- BOWEN, William M. and Marjorie Freeland
M: Feb 16, p. 7
- BOWMAN, Marjorie and William Harold Hess
M: Feb 5, p. 11
- BOWMAN, Oliver
D: Feb 15, p. 1
- BOYCE, Beulah Nell and Ward S. Johnson
M: Oct 19, p. 3
- BOYD, John Calvin
D: Jul 19, p. 8 (x2); Jul 20, p. 8
- BOYDSTUN, Marie and Carl Nix
M: Jun 4, p. 5
- BOYETT, Fairy and Harvey Bogart
M: May 15, p. 6
- BOYLE, Frank
D: Dec 20, p. 1
- BOYRIVEM, Jacques and Virginia Kahnt
M: Feb 14, p. 6
- BRACEWELL, Dorothy and John B. Williams
M: Apr 15, p. 5; Apr 17, p. 7
- BRADEN, Alice Mrs.
D: Aug 4, p. 11; Aug 5, p. 10
- BRADFORD, Irwin
D: Sep 5, p. 1; Sep 9, p. 2
- BRADLEY, Mack
D: Mar 21, p. 2; Mar 22, p. 6
- BRADLEY, Violet Margaret and Basil S. Tucker
M: Aug 14, p. 7; Aug 18, p. 9
- BRADSHAW, Emma Mrs.
D: Jul 19, p. 8
- BRADSHAW, Tony Bernard and Wilma Davis
M: Jul 11, p. 9; Jul 18, p. 7 (picture)
- BRADY, Ralph R. and Mabel C. Brady
Div: Sep 8, p. 10; Oct 15, p. 11
- BRANDEIS, Madeline Mrs.
D: Jun 29, p. 1
- BRANDENBERG, Helen and Edward Lyle Carney
M: Jul 4, p. 9
- BRANDON, Claudia and Willis J. Nees
M: Jun 27, p. 9
- BRANDT, Richard and Lydia Anna Brandt
Div: Dec 14, p. 5; Dec 24, p. 7
- BRASHER, (girl)
AB: Oct 7, p. 8; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. S. C. Brasher
- BRASS, Howard Edward and Audrey Driskoll Lewis
M: Oct 5, p. 7
- BRAULT, Leontine and Richard C. Tucker
M: Oct 9, p. 7
- BRAVO, John and Katherine Bravo
Div: Oct 9, p. 7; Nov 6, p. 11
- BRECHTEL, Ernest C.
D: Apr 1, p. 7; Apr 2, p. 1; Apr 3, p. 2; Oct 13, p. 1
- BREECE, (girl)
B: Apr 25, p. 12; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. C. O. Breece
- BRENT, Mary E.
D: Jun 1, p. 3; Jun 2, p. 10
- BREWER, Lyman H. and Virginia Jane Hawkins
M: Jun 5, p. 2; Jun 6, p. 6
- BREWER, Marjorie and Wayne Stratton
M: Nov 5, p. 7; Nov 6, p. 11

SURNAME INDEX — ALBUQUERQUE JOURNAL — 1937

- BREWER, Mary Schacht Mrs. P: Sep 21, p. 2; Nov 18, p. ,12; Nov 25, p. 11
 BREWER, Nellie and Frank Reindell M: Aug 3, p. 7
 BREWER, Norman H. D: May 1, p. 1
 BRICKLEY, Ruth E. and Harold Bishop M: Mar 16, p. 7; Apr 25, p. 9
 BRIGHT, Tye S. and F. Delores Higbee M: Nov 16, p. 7
 BRIGHT, Tye Stiles Jr. and Lillian Wallace Bright Div: May 22, p. 2; May 23, p. 13
 BRIGHTMAN, Grace and George Thiron AM: Jul 7, p. 6
 BRINK, Al E. and Martha Root M: Oct 31, p. 13; Nov 2, p. 7
 BRISBIN, Lloyd A. D: Mar 26, p. 2
 BRISCOE, Lee and Emma Hawk M: Jun 19, p. 4
 BRISCOE, Robert Byrd and Alta Lee Black M: May 23, p. 10; May 30, p. 6; Jun 1, p. 7
 M: Jun 2, p. 7; Jun 3, p. 4; Jun 4, p. 7
 Div: Feb 17, p. 14; Apr 2, p. 5
 BROCAW, Samuel D. and Mary Ault Brocaw M: May 30, p. 6; Jun 1, p. 7
 BROCK, Ruth Marian and Fred Michelwait Goldsworthy M: Jun 3, p. 9; Jun 5, p. 9; Jul 4, p. 6
 AD: May 19, p. 8
 BROCKMEIR, Henry D: Apr 7, p. 14
 BRONO, M. M: May 1, p. 2; May 2, p. 9
 BROOKS, Charles Bernard and Elizabeth Jane Bent P: Oct 26, p. 10; Nov 2, p. 8; Nov 9, p. 11
 BROUSSARD, Frank E. D: Jul 28, p. 10
 BROWN, O. C. B: Jul 23, p. 2; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Burl William Brown
 BROWN, (boy) AB: Aug 27, p. 10; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Charles S. Brown
 BROWN, (boy) B: Jul 21, p. 9; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Stephen J. Brown
 BROWN, (girl) D: Mar 8, p. 1; Mar 9, p. 10
 BROWN, Charles F. (Mabel) Mrs. M: Feb 5, p. 14
 BROWN, Frank T. and Ada Owens M: Nov 17, p. 5; Nov 17, p. 7
 BROWN, Jack and Clara Fluitt M: May 30, p. 9
 BROWN, James F. Jr. and Polly Augustinos M: Nov 25, p. 5
 BROWN, Margaret Lucille and Virgil Garland D: Aug 18, p. 1
 BROWN, Pat D: May 18, p. 5
 BROWN, Tow M: Aug 27, p. 11
 BROWN, Vannita and Frederick Tanner M: Oct 23, p. 6; Nov 11, p. 7; Nov 14, p. 7
 BROWN, Charles S. and Maxine Case D: May 10, p. 6; May 11, p. 7; May 12, p. 4
 BROWND, Earl D. M: Sep 4, p. 2
 BROWNE, Charles Lee and Frances May Layman Div: Jan 26, p. 2
 BROWNE, George and Virginia Browne M: Oct 20, p. 11
 BROWNE, J. P. and Hattie M. Jones M: Oct 12, p. 8; Oct 17, p. 8
 BROWNING, Edith K. and Alfred Priestley M: Jan 5, p. 5
 BROWNING, Elizabeth and Murry Joseph Imhoff Div: Jan 22, p. 12
 BROWNING, Paul T. and Edith K. Browning M: Aug 24, p. 2
 BROWNSON, James and Emma Hatch D: Dec 17, p. 7
 BRUBAKER, H. E. Div: Aug 24, p. 2
 BRUCE, Richard C. and Edna Veitch Bruce M: Jul 13, p. 10
 BRUFFETT, Orville Milton and Jerri Phyllis Dixon M: Aug 17, p. 5
 BRUMMETT, Violet May and Gene Allen D: May 11, pp. 1, 7; May 12, p. 4
 BRUNDAGE, Woodrow

SURNAME INDEX — ALBUQUERQUE JOURNAL — 1937

- BRYAN, Susie F. P: Mar 11, p. 11; Mar 18, p. 8; Mar 25, p. 11; Apr 1, p. 11
- BRYANT, Daniel W. and Rose Beland M: Feb 28, p. 3
- BRYANT, Edward A. and Olga S. Bryant Div: Jan 9, p. 9
- BRYANT, Edward A. and Thelma Wilson M: Jan 17, p. 9
- BRYANT, Rosalie and Harry E. Block M: Dec 4, p. 8
- BUCHANAN, Michael L. D: Jan 7, p. 1
- BUCHANAN, O. P. and Norine Switzer M: Aug 8, pp. 7, 9
- BUCKHORN, Elmer A. and Mabel Evelyn Olsen M: Sep 12, p. 9 (x2) (picture)
- BUCKNER, Alfred W. and Irene Carter Buckner Div: Oct 13, p. 4
- BULKEY, Alfred H. and Mary Cheshire M: Aug 7, pp. 9, 11; Aug 8, p. 7
- BULLINGTON, Robert Kenneth and Martha Alice Moore M: Jun 6, p. 6 (picture); Jun 9, p. 9
M: Jun 13, p. 13; Jun 15, p. 9; Jun 19, pp. 7, 11 (x2)
M: Jun 22, p. 5; Jun 24, p. 9
- BUMPASS, Robert John and Kathryn Grace Bumpass Div: May 7, p. 12; Jul 15, p. 2
- BURCH, Roy and Lillie Marcum Watkins M: Aug 10, p. 10
- BURCHFIELD, Thurman D: Sep 16, p. 2
- BURDGE, Harold S. (Leona Mary) Mrs. D: Jan 11, p. 8; Jan 12, p. 8
- BURGESS, Neica and Carl Frank Scott M: Dec 24, p. 7
- BURGESS, Wendell R. and Alice N. Quier M: Dec 14, p. 5
- BURGESS, Westcott and Lydia Charlotte Thompson M: Feb 26, p. 11
- BURK, Swan D: Jun 28, p. 1
- BURKE, (girl) AB: Nov 20, p. 8; Parents: Judge and Mrs. W. H. Burke
- BURKE, M. F. (Mike) D: Oct 1, p. 3
- BURKE, O. G. D: Apr 29, p. 4
- BURKHARD, Harold and Zella Grace Milnyk M: Sep 15, p. 2
- BURKHOLDER, Dorothy and Charles, Williams M: Jan 3, p. 6
- BURLESON, Lee and Harry Sternberg M: Aug 10, p. 10
- BURN, Rosalie and Alex Barela M: Feb 11, p. 4
- BURNET, Charlotte and B. C. Holt M: Aug 20, p. 2
- BURNETT, Walter C. D: Jan 3, p. 9; Jan 4, p. 5; Jan 5, p. 8
- BURNHAM, Leon and Evelyn Horsely M: May 9, pp. 9, 12
- BURNHAM, Willis S. Mr. and Mrs. AM: Sep 4, p. 7
- BURNS, Joe and Flora Gilliam M: Nov 19, p. 7
- BURNS, Katherine Elizabeth and Frank Clay Pooler M: Sep 22, p. 10; Oct 2, p. 5; Oct 3, p. 8
M: Nov 13, p. 8; Nov 19, p. 10; Dec 19, p. 10
AB: Feb 27, p. 9
- BURRIS, Narcissa
- BURROUGHS, Robert L. and Edwina Claire Cowan M: Jun 11, p. 4; Jun 15, p. 1
- BURRUS, Narcissa D: Mar 16, p. 2; Mar 17, p. 5
- BURTLESS, Arthur C. (Anna) Mrs. D: Nov 28, p. 9
- BURTNER, O. A. (Florence) Mrs. D: Jul 16, p. 7
- BURTON, LeRoy and Lulu Burton M: Jul 7, p. 9
- BURTON, Lulu and LeRoy Burton M: Jul 7, p. 9
- BUSCH, Pauline and Clarence Cook M: Sep 16, p. 5
- BUSHNELL, J. B. and Maggie Coleman AM: Dec 17, p. 14
- BUSTOS, Elias D: Aug 2, p. 1; Aug 3, pp. 1, 8

- BUTLER, Edward N. and Margaret L. Butler Div: Jan 22, p. 12
 BUTLER, Lance D: Jul 6, p. 1
 BUTLER, Refugio Mrs. D: Oct 29, p. 3 (section 2)
 BUTLER, Thomas E. (Lila Mae) Mrs. D: Aug 10, p. 10; Aug 11, p. 5
 BUTT, Frank Mr. and Mrs. AM: Jun 8, p. 7
 BUTT, Robert W. and Maybelle M. Butt Div: Nov 7, p. 11; Nov 9, p. 6
 BUTTZ, Joseph and Olivia Durie M: Jun 10, p. 4
 BYBEE, Omer E. D: Sep 21, p. 2; Sep 22, p. 5; Sep 24, p. 2
 BYE, George E. and Ruth Kirker M: Apr 24, p. 4
 BYERS, Frank A. and Muriel King M: Dec 23, p. 8
 BYRD, Carl and Thelma Shaffer M: Jan 21, p. 7
 BYRNE, (girl) B: Jul 23, p. 2; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Gordon W. Byrne
 CABE, Edmund B. and Clovis Cleoda Keathley M: Jan 12, p. 7
 CABELLERO, Lupe and Joe Villa M: Aug 28, p. 2
 CABOT, Bruce and Adrienne Ames Cabot Div: Apr 7, p. 1
 CADY, Henry S. D: Mar 24, p. 2
 CAIN, Mattie and A. F. Hibler AM: Aug 2, p. 4
 CAIN, Robert A. D: Mar 14, p. 12
 CAIRD, Alexander and Viola Caird Div: Aug 17, 5
 CAIRE, Maria Candelaria de D: Nov 23, p. 2; Nov 24, p. 9; Nov 25, p. 7
 CALAME, Gertrude Mrs. D: Jan 1, p. 5
 CALDERON, (girl) B: Aug 6, p. 6; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Juan Calderon
 CALDRON, Benjamin and Flora Zamora M: Jul 18, p. 7
 CALDWELL, (boy) B: Jul 31, p. 7; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Elmer I. Caldwell
 CALDWELL, Ida Marie and Wiltz A. Harrison M: Sep 25, p. 4
 CALHOUN, William F. D: Mar 23, p. 2; Apr 3, p. 5
 CALKINS, Grace Emily and Clifford Porter M: Feb 26, p. 11; Mar 14, p. 8
 CALKINS, James Eugene and Helen Haywood M: Mar 18, p. 10; Mar 19, p. 11
 CALLEN, Ben M: Dec 12, p. 8
 CAMERON, E. B. Mrs. D: Sep 30, p. 1
 CAMPBELL, C. B. D: Mar 16, p. 3
 CAMPBELL, G. S. and Vera Campbell D: Oct 30, p. 11
 CAMPBELL, James Frances and Mae Lamoreaux Campbell Div: Sep 14, p. 7
 CAMPBELL, Jesse and Lonie Campbell Div: Mar 4, p. 7
 CAMPBELL, L.O. (Ollie Hailar) Mrs. Div: Jun 17, p. 3; Jul 28, p. 2
 CAMPBELL, Logan and Ruth Smith D: Jun 3, p. 5
 CAMPBELL, Patricia and William P. Scott M: Sep 11, p. 2; Sep 15, p. 9
 CAMPOS, Virginia M: Dec 2, p. 7
 CANDELARIA, (boy) D: May 13, p. 3
 CANDELARIA, Archie and Agnes Gallegos B: Jul 23, p. 2; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Abel Candelaria
 CANDELARIA, Candelaria Baca y and Juan Garcia M: Aug 25, p. 7
 CANDELARIA, Ella and Ambrosio Herrera AM: Jul 15, p. 8
 CANDELARIA, Eufimio and Jennie Saiz M: Sep 28, p. 8; Oct 10, p. 9
 CANDELARIA, Euvaldo M: Nov 19, p. 7
 D: Dec 16, p. 7; Dec 17, p. 17

- CANDELARIA, Irene D: Nov 7, p. 7; Nov 8, p. 7
 CANDELARIA, Isias and Ada Nieto M: Aug 18, p. 2
 CANDELARIA, Juanita P: Jul 3, p. 10; Jul 10, p. 10; Jul 17, p. 10
 CANDELARIA, Juanita Mrs. P: Jun 15, p. 12; Jun 26, p. 9
 CANDELARIA, Larry N. and Pearl Lovato M: May 8, p. 9
 CANDELARIA, Miguel and Elsie Valadez M: Aug 31, p. 7
 CANDELARIA, Polidor and Rosa G. Candelaria Div: Feb 16, p. 7
 CANDELARIA, Virginia D: Feb 10, p. 3
 CANDFILL, Lewis and Isabelle Pender M: May 9, p. 12
 CANO, Julian D: Apr 23, p. 4; Apr 24, p. 4; Apr 25, p. 12; Apr 26, p. 8
 CANO, Pete and Elfida Garcia M: Jul 11, p. 11
 CANOYER, Clarence F. Dr. and Elizabeth Hildegard Scheele M: Dec 3, p. 6; Dec 5, p. 10
 M: Dec 15, p. 8; Dec 19, pp. 10, 13
 CANTOU, Manuel D: Apr 23, p. 4; Apr 24, p. 4
 CANTRELL, Benjamin Franklin and Emma Lucille Robertson M: Dec 3, p. 13
 CAPOZIO, Olga and Trinidad Cabeza de Baca M: Sep 9, p. 9
 CAPPUCILLI, Carl L. and Maxine Cappucilli Div: Jan 1, p. 8; Jan 23, p. 11; Nov 3, p. 9
 CARABAJAL, Emelia Romero de Mrs. D: May 6, pp. 1, 5; May 7, p. 5 (x2); May 8, p. 2
 CARABAJAL, Viola D: Aug 29, p. 2; Aug 30, p. 4
 CARDENAS, (boy) B: Jul 22, p. 3; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Arcadio Cardenas
 CARDWELL, Lovelace Olen Padgette D: Sep 12, p. 5; Sep 13, p. 8
 CARDWELL, William Oscar D: Sep 14, p. 7
 CAREY, Clara Mrs. AB: Oct 24, p. 9
 CARLEY, Henry and Helen Salazar M: Nov 3, p. 9
 CARLSON, Earl and Opal McKinney M: Oct 26, p. 4
 CARLYLE, Beverly and Harry Bartlett M: Nov 7, p. 11
 CARMAN, Jane Marian and Emmett S. West M: Nov 16, p. 4
 CARMICHAEL, M. R. D: Aug 26, p. 1
 CARMICHAEL, Stanley and Lucyle Owen M: Nov 3, p. 7 (picture); Nov 3, p. 9
 CARNES, Macil and Cecil Grey M: May 23, p. 13
 CARNEY, Edward Lyle and Helen Brandenburg M: Jul 4, p. 9
 CARPENTER, Nettie Mae and James Arthur Fay M: Dec 3, p. 13
 CARPENTER, Ruth and Elmer A. Templeton M: Sep 8, 10
 CARRIGAN, Charles Richard and Bonnie Surratt Murray M: Apr 24, p. 4
 CARRILLO, Andres D: Oct 24, p. 1; Oct 25, p. 1
 CARRILLO, Donaciano D: Aug 22, pp. 1, 11; Aug 23, p. 8
 CARRILLO, Vince and Isabel Blea M: Jul 30, p. 3
 CARRILO, Esteban D: Aug 21, p. 1
 CARRION, Juanita Mrs. D: Feb 14, p. 5
 CARROLL, Elizabeth Mrs. D: Sep 8, p. 7
 CARROLL, John Earl and Leona Hatton M: Aug 29, p. 9
 CARROLL, John Earl and Mary Jane Wilsey Carroll Div: Mar 12, p. 6; Jun 4, p. 5
 CARSTENS, Candice and Dane Farnsworth Smith M: Jun 6, p. 6; Aug 8, p. 7; Sep 12, p. 11
 CARTER, Albert Jr. D: Jul 3, p. 2
 CARTER, Rufus H. Jr. and Mary Jan Abrams M: Aug 7, p. 11

SURNAME INDEX — ALBUQUERQUE JOURNAL — 1937

CARTNER, Thomas	D: Apr 21, p. 1; Apr 22, p. 1
CARTWRIGHT, Ira and Ada C. Cartwright	Div: Jan 6, p. 2; Jan 8, p. 3; Jan 29, p. 1; Div: Feb 20, pp. 1, 6 AM: Dec 3, p. 10
CARY, Joe and Lulu Priest	M: Oct 23, p. 6; Nov 11, p. 7; Nov 14, p. 7
CASE, Maxine and Charles S. Brown	D: Sep 12, p. 5; Sep 13, p. 8; Sep 14, p. 7
CASKEY, William W. (Lois Evelyn) Mrs.	D: Nov 7, pp. 1, 7; Nov 8, p. 7; Nov 9, p. 1; Nov 13, p. 1
CASTANEGA, Daniel	M: Feb 4, pp. 2, 10
CASTELLO, Juanita and Jose Largo	D: Jul 25, p. 3
CASTER, Mary F. Mrs.	Div: Jun 2, p. 4; Jun 25, p. 5
CASTILLO, Antonio and Adele Castillo	D: Jul 17, p. 4
CASTILLO, Eutimio	M: Oct 10, p. 11
CASTILLO, Frances and Elias C. Sena	D: Oct 30, p. 7; Oct 31, p. 9; Nov 1, p. 8
CASTILLO, Francisca B. Mrs.	D: May 3, p. 6; May 4, p. 8; May 5, p. 12
CASTILLO, Maria	D: Feb 5, p. 6
CASTILLO, Sanchez y (Felicitas) Mrs.	D: Apr 5, p. 3
CASTILLO, Tiofilo (Ciprianita G.) de Mrs.	D: Mar 9, pp. 2, 10; Mar 10, p. 10; Mar 11, p. 2
CASTILLO, Victor Lopez y	D: Aug 28, p. 7
CASTRO, Aurelio	M: Jun 8, p. 10
CATRON, Carl and Ruth Berg	B: Mar 16, p. 7; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Emery Caudill
CAUDILL, Inez Lynette	M: Jan 1, p. 8; Jan 2, p. 7
CAVANAUGH, John and Evelyn Adams	Div: Jun 10, p. 4; Jun 15, p. 5
CAWYER, Abe H. and Pearl M. Cawyer	D: Jun 4, p. 1
CECIL, P. E.	M: Jun 13, p. 4
CERN, Wilma and Wally Masters	M: Oct 1, p. 4
CHACON, Margaret and Frank E. Atencio	D: May 24, p. 4
CHAFFIN, Elleta	AB: May 10, p. 4; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Albert Chahin
CHAHIN, (girl)	B: Feb 28, p. 6; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Fred Chamberlain
CHAMBERLAIN, (girl)	B: Jan 16, p. 4; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Leon Chambers
CHAMBERS, (girl)	D: Aug 15, p. 9; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. D. C. Chambers
CHAMBERS, Celdon Clifford (infant)	Div: Feb 7, p. 7; Jul 18, p. 7
CHAMBERS, H. S. and Luella Layman Chambers	M: Jul 1, p. 13
CHANDLER, William F. and Veda Payne	M: Jul 13, p. 11
CHANDLER, Charles H. Dr. and Lena M. Knock	M: Jun 13, p. 4; Jun 15, p. 9
CHANNEL, Edith and Fred Reinow	M: Jul 28, p. 2
CHAPMAN, Franklin E. and Lucille Munro	D: Apr 30, p. 3
CHARLEY, Sam	M: Oct 13, p. 4
CHARLTON, Hugh N. and Norah McMorrow	P: Apr 14, p. 11; Apr 21, p. 7; Apr 28, p. 12
CHASE, Merton G.	Div: Feb 16, p. 7; Mar 23, p. 8
CHASE, R. Donald and Pauline Kellogg Chase	M: Feb 5, p. 14
CHATTERSON, Harold S. and Gertrude L. Jones	Div: Feb 3, p. 2
CHATTERSON, Harold S. and Laura Bell Chatterson	M: Feb 9, p. 7
CHATTERSON, Harold S. and Mrs. Gertrude Jones Behrend	D: Aug 31, p. 1
CHAVES, Fidel	B: Aug 4, p. 14; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Carlos Chavez
CHAVEZ, (boy)	B: Aug 6, p. 6; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Lizardo Chavez
CHAVEZ, (boy)	

SURNAME INDEX — ALBUQUERQUE JOURNAL — 1937

CHAVEZ, (boy)	B: Aug 4, p. 14; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Feliciano Chavez
CHAVEZ, (boy/triplet)	B: May 11, p. 2; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Adolfo Chavez
CHAVEZ, (boy/triplet)	B: May 11, p. 2; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Adolfo Chavez
CHAVEZ, (girl)	B: Jul 28, p. 2; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Pete Chavez
CHAVEZ, (girl)	B: Jul 31, p. 7; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Chris Chavez
CHAVEZ, (girl/triplet)	B: May 11, p. 2; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Adolfo Chavez
CHAVEZ, Adolfo	D: Feb 5, p. 1
CHAVEZ, Agustine	D: Dec 23, p. 9
CHAVEZ, Alfonso and Lillie Otero	M: Oct 24, p. 11
CHAVEZ, Alfonso and Martina B. Chavez	Div: Jul 22, p. 3; Oct 19, p. 3
CHAVEZ, Ambrose and Louise Chavez	Div: Aug 25, p. 5; Aug 26, p. 10
CHAVEZ, Augenio	D: May 12, p. 4; May 13, p. 3
CHAVEZ, Bartolita and Charles Sedillo	M: Sep 14, p. 1
CHAVEZ, Benceslado Mrs.	D: Jul 3, p. 2
CHAVEZ, Benny	D: Aug 19, p. 10; Aug 20, p. 9; Oct 28, p. 1
CHAVEZ, Bersabe B. Mrs.	D: Sep 29, p. 5; Sep 30, p. 5; Oct 1, p. 7
CHAVEZ, Biatris S.	D: Apr 13, p. 5; Apr 14, p. 3; Apr 15, p. 5
CHAVEZ, Blas (Lucia S.) Mrs.	D: May 1, pp. 1, 2; May 2, p. 12; May 3, p. 6
CHAVEZ, Carmel	D: Dec 26, p. 10; Dec 27, p. 8; Dec 28, p. 10; Dec 29, p. 5
CHAVEZ, Clorinda	D: Sep 12, p. 5
CHAVEZ, Cynthia and Delfin Gurierrez	M: Aug 8, p. 9
CHAVEZ, Deciderio and Barbarita Tapia	M: Aug 17, p. 5
CHAVEZ, Della and Ismael Sanchez	M: Jan 6, p. 2
CHAVEZ, Delores and Arthur Gilber	M: Sep 9, p. 5; Sep 10, p. 9; Sep 12, p. 10; Sep 19, p. 8
CHAVEZ, Emma	D: Jan 12, p. 8
CHAVEZ, Enuario and Pauline Silva	M: Oct 17, p. 11
CHAVEZ, Ernest and Alma Ingram	M: Aug 20, p. 2
CHAVEZ, Ernest Arthur and Mary Elizabeth Chavez	Div: Sep 18, p. 11
CHAVEZ, Evangelina	D: May 2, p. 12; May 3, p. 6
CHAVEZ, Evardo and Celsa Armijo	AM: Feb 22, p. 4
CHAVEZ, Fernandez (Rita Lujan) de Mrs.	D: Dec 14, p. 9
CHAVEZ, Gregoria and Barbara Chavez	Div: Aug 4, p. 14
CHAVEZ, Gregorio	D: Dec 20, pp. 3, 8; Dec 21, p. 7; Dec 22, p. 9
CHAVEZ, Gregorita and Frank Montoya	M: Feb 25, p. 14
CHAVEZ, Isabel	D: Sep 16, p. 4; Sep 17, p. 5
CHAVEZ, Isidro	D: Sep 20, p. 8; Sep 21, p. 2
CHAVEZ, James I. and Rose M. White	M: May 15, p. 6
CHAVEZ, Jesus and Genevieve Lopez	M: Jan 8, p. 10
CHAVEZ, Jesus Henriquez (infant triplet)	D: May 21, p. 1
	Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Adolfo Chavez
CHAVEZ, Johnnie L and Della Sena	M: Jun 27, p. 9
CHAVEZ, Jose Jaramillo y	D: Jan 11, p. 1
CHAVEZ, Juan and Rafaelita Chavez	Div: Sep 8, p. 10
CHAVEZ, Laura and Reuben Sanchez	M: Sep 12, p. 11
CHAVEZ, Leo and Inez B. Chavez	Div: Jan 30, p. 2

SURNAME INDEX — ALBUQUERQUE JOURNAL — 1937

- CHAVEZ, Leo C. and Inez B. Chavez
 CHAVEZ, Libertitia
 CHAVEZ, Lorenzo
 CHAVEZ, Lucinda and Primitivo Lucero
 CHAVEZ, Mary
 CHAVEZ, Melchiadez
 CHAVEZ, Miguel J. and Ruth Tafoya Chavez
 CHAVEZ, Moises Mrs.
 CHAVEZ, Moses and Sarah C. Perea
 CHAVEZ, Onecimo
 CHAVEZ, Pedro L.
 CHAVEZ, Pelegrino and Rafaelita S. Chavez
 CHAVEZ, Perfecto D. (Lina S.)
 CHAVEZ, Rafaelita S. and Pelegrino Chavez
 CHAVEZ, Ramon
 CHAVEZ, Richard
 CHAVEZ, Rita Lujan de
 CHAVEZ, Romanita
 CHAVEZ, Sarah A.
 CHAVEZ, Sater and Edwina Gonzales
 CHAVEZ, Telesfor
 CHAVEZ, Teofilo
 CHAVEZ, Thomas and Agnes Luna Chavez
 CHAVEZ, Rita
 CHESHIRE, Mary and Alfred H. Bulkey
 CHESKA, R. J. (Myra Tower) Mrs.
 CHILDERS, Morris and Rebecca Rockett
 CHILDERS, Virgil V. and Fay Childers
 CHILDERS, Wayne Louis
 CHILDRESS, C. F. and Patsy Romero
 CHITTICK, George and Vera Grace Allbright
 CHRIST, Marjorie and A. D. Shock
 CHRISTENSEN, Dan
 CHRISTENSEN, George (Mattie) Mrs.
 CHRISTENSEN, George Allen
 CHRISTENSEN, Geraldine
 CHRISTENSEN, Harold and Maxine Smith
 CHRISTES, Peter K.
 CISNEROS, (girl)
 CISNEROS, Bernardina Carderon
 CLARK, (girl)
 CLARK, (girl)
 CLARK, Bernadine and Carl G. Anderson
 CLARK, Blanche Mae and Albert Wilbur
 CLARK, Charles A. and Mamie A. Clark
- Div: Feb 24, p. 10
 D: Mar 28, p. 3; Mar 29, p. 6; Mar 30, p. 7
 D: Jan 25, p. 1; Jan 28, p. 1
 M: Dec 2, p. 2
 D: May 6, pp. 1, 5; May 7, p. 5 (x2); May 8, p. 2
 D: Jan 20, p. 2
 Div: Nov 9, p. 6
 D: May 22, p. 6; May 23, p. 9
 M: Dec 14, p. 5
 D: Nov 28, p. 9; Nov 29, p. 8; Nov 30, p. 12
 D Jun 25, p. 5
 M: Oct 7, p. 12
 D Jun 17, p. 3
 M: Oct 7, p. 12
 D: Nov 28, p. 9; Nov 29, p. 8; Nov 30, p. 12
 D: Jul 20, p. 8
 D: Dec 15, p. 7
 D: May 24, p. 6; May 25, p. 8
 D: Dec 10, p. 9; Dec 11, p. 7
 M: Jun 13, p. 4
 D: Mar 17, p. 5; Mar 18, p. 5; Mar 19, p. 6
 D Jun 23, p. 5; Jun 24, p. 12
 Div: Aug 14, p. 7
 D: Oct 3, p. 7; Oct 4, p. 5; Oct 5, p. 10
 M: Aug 7, pp. 9, 11; Aug 8, p. 7
 D: Jun 13, p. 4 (x2); Jun 14, p. 8
 M: Aug 6, p. 6
 Div: Jul 24, p. 4
 D: Apr 18, p. 2; Apr 19, p. 6
 M: May 25, p. 8
 M: Aug 7, p. 9
 M: Jun 3, p. 4
 D: Jul 18, p. 1
 D: Aug 11, p. 1
 D: Jul 17, p. 1
 D: Jul 17, p. 1
 M: Feb 28, p. 6
 D: Oct 8, p. 9; Oct 9, p. 7
 B: Aug 9, p. 6; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Carlos Cisneros
 D: May 31, p. 3; Jun 1, p. 3
 B: Oct 17, p. 7; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. O. D. Clark
 B: Dec 21, p. 4; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. James Clark
 M: Oct 19, p. 2
 M: Sep 5, p. 7; Sep 8, p. 10
 Div: Oct 7, p. 12; Nov 20, p. 7

- CLARK, Helen and Oliver Robert Baum
 CLARK, J. J. (Ella M.) Mrs.
 CLARK, J. M. and W. M. Garland
 CLARK, Jesse C.
 CLARK, Josephine and Robert Tourville
 CLARK, Lester and Mae Clark
 CLARK, May Belle and Jack Cunningham
 CLARK, R. Donald and Ilon Wilson
 CLARK, W. H.
 CLARKE, I. E. and Frances Coulter
 CLARKE, Oscar and Emma Yates
 CLARKE, Richard C. and Lucy Ann Howard
 CLARKSON, William and Allie King
 CLAWSON, Joseph L. and Sallie M. Clawson
 CLAYBOURN, C. H. (Esther) Mrs.
 CLAYPOOL, Charles B.
 CLAYTON, Efton Eugene
 CLAYTON, Noel and Rose Marquez
 CLEMENTS, George and Bebe Mills
 CLEMENTS, Patricia Ann
 CLIFT, Marie Catherine Mrs.
 CLIMER, Roy Unkus
 CLINTON, Robert Paul and Dixie Lee Benson
 CLODFELTER, M. L. and Kathleen Clodfelter
 CLOUD, Aaron
 CLYCE, Coral and George Patridge
 COBB, Susan Ross and Clarence B. Beyer
 COBOS, (girl)
 COCHRAN, Wilson H. and Vena Gault
 COCHRANE, Walter C.
 COFFEE, Hiram Richard
 COFFEY, R. A. and June Barry Coffey
 COFFIN, B. H. Jr.
 COGDILL, J. V.
 COLBATH, Charles M.
 COLCLASURE, Edwin and Anna E. Krohn
 COLDWELL, Lenore and Tranquilino Martinez
 COLE, William Victor
 COLEMAN, Archie E. and Rose C. Coleman
 COLEMAN, Henry E.
 COLEMAN, James E.
 COLEMAN, Maggie and J. B. Bushnell
 COLEMAN, May and C. W. Sanders
 COLLIER, A. M.
 COLLINS, Conway
 M: Jun 5, p. 9
 D: Nov 29, p. 2
 AM: Dec 26, p. 8
 D: May 26, pp. 3, 10; May 27, p. 7
 M: Oct 12, p. 8
 Div: Jan 24, p. 9
 M: Jul 4, p. 10
 M: Mar 28, p. 9
 D: Feb 22, p. 3
 M: Jan 17, p. 11
 M: Oct 31, p. 13
 M: Jul 11, p. 8
 M: Feb 6, p. 2
 Div: Jul 11, p. 11
 D: May 6, p. 5; May 7, p. 5
 D: Feb 3, p. 10
 D: Feb 5, p. 6
 M: Jan 16, p. 2
 M: Aug 17, p. 5
 D: Mar 21, p. 13
 D: Sep 27, p. 8
 D: May 13, p. 3
 M: Oct 3, p. 11; Oct 4, p. 8
 Div: Jan 29, p. 5; Feb 4, p. 10
 D: Nov 10, p. 7
 M: Jan 9, p. 7
 AM: Jul 3, p. 8
 B: Mar 30, p. 5; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Ruben Cobos
 M: Sep 21, p. 9
 D: Jan 19, p. 8
 D: Apr 11, pp. 3, 7; Apr 13, p. 5
 Div: Mar 24, p. 3; May 1, p. 2
 AD: Feb 26, p. 10
 D: Oct 26, p. 1; Nov 7, p. 1
 D: Aug 28, p. 7
 M: Feb 26, p. 12
 M: Oct 20, p. 11
 D: Apr 10, p. 2
 Div: Apr 3, p. 12; May 19, p. 7
 D: Feb 3, p. 10; Feb 21, p. 11
 D: May 26, p. 10
 AM: Dec 17, p. 14
 AM: Dec 17, p. 14
 D: Jan 18, p. 7
 D: May 30, p. 3

SURNAME INDEX — ALBUQUERQUE JOURNAL — 1937

- COLLINS, James Paul and Ruth Murl Farmer M: Oct 31, p. 13
 COLLINS, Thelma and Carl Davis M: Jun 26, p. 4; Jul 1, p. 11
 COLLINS, William H. and Clara P. Collins Div: Jul 3, pp. 7, 9; Jul 17, p. 11
 COLLISTER, John Douglas and Kathryn Anna Huber M: Jul 28, p. 7; Aug 3, p. 5
 M: Aug 8, p. 7 (picture); Aug 10, p. 7
 COMBS, Clara Lorine and Reece A. Hough Jr. M: Dec 11, p. 6
 COMBS, Paul D: Mar 8, p. 1; Mar 10, p. 1
 COMBS, Paul (Evelyn) Mrs. D: Mar 8, p. 1; Mar 10, p. 1
 COMER, Helen and Richard Horrell M: Oct 19, p. 7; Nov 5, p. 6
 COMER, John R. D: Sep 22, p. 5
 COMREY, Harry S. D: Dec 20, p. 8; Dec 24, p. 7
 CONDREY, William O. D: Jul 3, pp. 3, 9; Jul 2, p. 4; Jul 3, p. 2
 CONGER, Albert L. and Ruth Jeanette Grubbs M: Nov 6, p. 11
 CONLEY, Frankie Juanita and Roy. F. Hine M: Jul 18, p. 7
 CONLISK, Arlie B. and Ellen Conlisk Div: Dec 7, p. 7
 CONTESATO, Marino and Ruth Eberhart M: Sep 18, p. 11
 CONTRALTO, Virgil D: Jul 6, p. 1
 CONTRERAS, Juliana D: Aug 8, p. 2
 CONTRERAS, Juanita D: Oct 25, p. 8; Oct 26, p. 12; Oct 27, p. 12
 CONWAY, Hugh A. and Edna Louise Varney M: Feb 20, p. 6; Feb 21, p. 8
 CONWAY, Katherine A. Mrs. D: Dec 8, p. 1
 CONWAY, Norman and Virginia Johnson M: Jan 1, p. 7
 CONWELL, James D: Dec 20, p. 1; Dec 21, p. 3
 COOK, Chester K. and Virginia Delia Nance M: Jul 17, p. 11
 COOK, Clarence and Pauline Busch M: Sep 16, p. 5
 COOK, Lawrence C. Dr. and Agnes Mason M: Jul 14, p. 10
 COOK, Raymond and Margaret Augspurger M: Jun 2, p. 4
 COOK, Roy Max D: Jun 20, p. 10; Jun 21, p. 6
 COONS, Bert D: Jul 27, p. 1
 COOPER, Betty Mrs. D: Sep 25, p. 4
 COOPER, Blanche Elizabeth P: Nov 18, p. 12
 COOPER, John W. and Bertha Lockridge AM: Mar 2, p. 4
 COOPER, Mary Spence Mrs. D: Mar 31, p. 1; Apr 4, pp. 7, 13; Apr 5, p. 6
 P: Apr 15, p. 5; Apr 22, p. 12; Apr 29, p. 10 May 6, p. 11
 P: Jun 4, p. 9; Jun 18, p. 10; Jun 25, p. 8
 COOPER, Robert and June Stewart M: Sep 3, p. 11
 COPELAND, Patsy Ann B: May 5, p. 12; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Homer Copeland
 COPLIN, Phillip and Thelma Turner Coplin Div: Apr 8, p. 12; Apr 11, p. 4
 CORBIN, Gordon Monroe and Anna Louise Maulsby M: Nov 27, pp. 2, 7
 CORCORAN, Thomas D: Jul 5, p. 6 (x2); Jul 8, pp. 3, 10; Jul 9, p. 2
 CORCORAN, (boy) AB: Jul 30, p. 8; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Corcoran
 CORDOVA, Antonio and Emilia Martinez Cordova Div: Apr 28, p. 5; Aug 17, p. 5
 CORDOVA, Candida and John Mora M: Aug 27, p. 6
 CORDOVA, David D: Dec 21, p. 7; Dec 22, p. 9
 CORDOVA, Frank D: Mar 10, p. 1

SURNAME INDEX — ALBUQUERQUE JOURNAL — 1937

CORDOVA, Margarita Martinez de Mrs.	D: Jan 19, p. 8
CORDOVA, Mela and Tony Vargas	M: Jul 31, p. 7
CORDOVA, Rose and Nazario Sedillo	M: Nov 25, p. 5
CORHAN, Frances Mrs.	D: Jul 3, pp. 2, 7
CORLEY, Frank	D: Jul 8, p. 10
CORLISS, Alpha O.	D: Apr 24, p. 4
CORN, Maude Elizabeth Mrs.	D: Feb 12, p. 1
CORNOG, Aaron	D: Dec 23, p. 9; Dec 24, p. 4; Dec 25, p. 7; Dec 26, p. 10; Dec 27, p. 8
CORTES, Miriama and Jose Torres	M: Jan 14, p. 3
COSIMATI, Oswald and Della Perini	M: Mar 31, p. 2; Apr 8, p. 9; Apr 15, p. 9
COSTILLO, Antonio and Lena Gabaldon	M Jun 25, p. 5
COSTILLO, Vincente B. and Rosa Montoya	M: Mar 7, p. 5
COTTINGHAM, Walter (Fannie Salazar) Mrs.	D: Dec 15, p. 7
COUGHENOUR, Norman Denton and Anna Marie Steckman	M: Dec 1, p. 6
COULTER, Eleanor and Perry Satzinger	M: Jul 15, p. 9; Jul 18, p. 6; Jul 23, p. 9; Aug 11, p. 6
COULTER, Frances and I. E. Clarke	M: Jan 17, p. 11
COUNCIL, Clem	D: Aug 18, p. 5
COVIT, Bert and Lily Berman	M: Jul 1, p. 11
COWAN, Edwina Claire and Robert L. Burroughs	M: Jun 11, p. 4; Jun 15, p. 1
COWDREY, Margaret Louise and Harold Olson	M: May 16, p. 8; May 23, p. 10 (x2)
	M: May 23, p. 13
COWLEY, William Edward and Velma Leora Cowley	Div: Sep 14, p. 7
COX, Dora and Clarence Ferguson	M: Apr 3, p. 12
COX, Margaret and Merlyn Davies	M: Sep 18, p. 11; Sep 19, p. 8 (picture); Sep 23, p. 7
COX, Orvis A. and Lucile M. Fitzpatrick Cox	Div: Jun 19, p. 7; Apr 28, p. 5
COX, Tom	D: Apr 20, p. 2
COX, William	D: Sep 25, p. 2
CRACKEL, A. L. and Stella Crackel	Div: Sep 18, p. 11
CRAIG, Alex	P: May 1, p. 6; May 8, p. 10; May 22, p. 13
CRAIG, Gladys and Dan D. Askos	M: Oct 5, p. 7
CRAIG, Tom	D: Mar 2, p. 6
CRAIGHEAD, Rex and Lottie E. Craighead	Div: Jun 20, p. 9; Oct 24, p. 4
CRAIL, Harold and Mary Martin	M: Aug 1, p. 11
CRANDALL, William Vorst and Fay Ellard Crandall	Div: Aug 6, p. 6
CRANE, Roswell	D: Oct 16, p. 1
CRAWFORD, William Vorst and Fay Ellard	Div: Oct 12, p. 8
CRAZEN, Buddy	D: Apr 5, p. 3
CREAGER, Katie and Solomon Day	M: Apr 7, p. 14
CREAMER, Jack and Edith Hunter	M: Oct 6, p. 9; Oct 14, p. 9; Oct 28, p. 7
CRESPIN, Alberto	D: May 24, p. 6; May 25, p. 8; May 26, p. 10
CRESPIN, Fernando	D: Nov 24, p. 9; Nov 25, p. 7; Nov 26, p. 14
CRESPIN, Frank D.	D Jun 24, p. 12; Jun 25, p. 5
CRESSINGER, Essie Mrs.	D: Mar 23, p. 2
CRESSWELL, Annie May Mrs.	D: Jan 7, p. 3; Jan 8, p. 7; Jan 9, p. 2
CRISTA, Ray and Dorothy Corley	M: Jun 15, p. 5

- CROMER, Winifred Mrs. D: Jul 29, p. 2
 CROW, Lewis N. and Beulah Crow Div: Mar 2, p. 7; Mar 17, p. 2
 CUELLAR, Estevan Jr. D: Apr 17, p. 4
 CUELLAR, Leonce D: Feb 17, p. 1; Feb 19, p. 1; Feb 24, p. 2
 CULBERTSON, Helen Virginia D: Feb 15, p. 8; Feb 16, p. 12; Feb 17, p. 2
 CULVER, James D: Nov 25, p. 1
 CUNNINGHAM, Alpharetta J. and Payton Ashford M: Aug 10, p. 10
 CUNNINGHAM, Jack and May Belle Clark M: Jul 4, p. 10
 CUNNINGHAM, Lucy Jane Mrs. D: Jun 10, p. 4
 CUNNINGHAM, W. E. Mrs. D: Dec 7, p. 1
 CURETON, William J. D: Dec 14, p. 9
 CURREN, Elizabeth Van Mrs. D: Aug 30, p. 1
 CURRY, Richard C. and Helen Nonam M: Jun 22, p. 7
 CURTIS, W. N. D: May 2, p. 12
 CURTZE, Max (Harriette M.) Mrs. D: Apr 10, p. 1; Apr 10, p. 2
 CUTLER, Frank C. D: Mar 31, p. 1
 CUTSHALL, Ralph and Mildred Maxine Ward Cutshall Div: Feb 24, p. 10; May 13, p. 6
 CUTTING, Bronson M. Senator D: Jan 2, p. 7; Feb 28, p. 1; Mar 1, p. 1
 DALE, Billy (infant) D: Nov 27, p. 1; Nov 28, p. 1; Dec 7, p. 3
 Parents: Mr. and Mrs. H. G. Dale
 DALLMAN, (girl) AB: Jul 17, p. 8; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Gus Dallman
 DALPH, Lulah and Fred Locke M: Oct 15, p. 11
 DALTON, H. E. (Ida C.) Mrs. D: Feb 23, pp. 3, 5; Feb 24, p. 2
 P: Mar 11, p. 10; Mar 18, p. 8; Mar 25, p. 11
 DALTON, Verne W. and Harriette K. Dalton Div: Feb 5, p. 14; May 7, p. 12
 DAME, W. E. Capt. D: Feb 16, p. 1; Feb 23, p. 3 (x2); Feb 24, p. 2
 DAMIANO, Henry and Dorothy Duffee Damiano Div: Aug 29, p. 11, Sep 2, p. 9
 DAMME, Evelyn and Kenneth B. Stalker M: Apr 9, p. 14
 DANE, William E. D: Jan 30, p. 2
 DANIELS, Graydon F. and Helen H. Daniels Div: Oct 26, p. 4
 DANLEY, W. A. D: Apr 30, p. 4
 DARLING, Dan D: Nov 1, p. 1
 DARNELL, Edward and Grace Van Dongen M: Jun 6, p. 1; Jun 8, p. 7
 DARR, Geraldine and Thurlow Spohr M: Aug 3, p. 7
 DAUBER, Lizzie and Moises Gallegos M: Jul 4, p. 9
 DAUGHTERY, Ruth Marie and Dwight Stephenson AM: Jul 22, p. 10
 DAVID, (boy) B: Sep 29, p. 5; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Charles David
 DAVID, Byron B. and Rowena Mae Wood M: Jan 15, p. 11; Jan 26, p. 2; Jan 28, p. 7;
 M: Feb 4, p. 7; Feb 14, pp. 6 (x2), 7
 D: Oct 27, p. 12; Oct 28, p. 11
 DAVIDSON, Roy E. M: Feb 24, p. 7
 DAVIDSON, Roy Wilson and Sue Catherine Williams M: Sep 18, p. 11; Sep 19, p. 8 (picture); Sep 23, p. 7
 DAVIES, Merlyn and Margaret Cox D: Jan 1, p. 5
 DAVIES, William J. B: Nov 5, p. 7; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. George Davis
 DAVIS, (girl) M: Jun 26, p. 4; Jul 1, p. 11
 DAVIS, Carl and Thelma Collins

DAVIS, Celso D. and Elvira Hernandez	M: Mar 26, p. 5
DAVIS, Clarence and Eloise White	M: Nov 24, p. 10
DAVIS, Dilas and Nona Knight	M: Jun 22, p. 7
DAVIS, Don M. and Jean Pool	M: Jun 29, p. 6
DAVIS, Edward Bryan and Elizabeth Davis	Div: Sep 9, p. 5
DAVIS, Fred and Rosella Montoya	M: Aug 1, p. 9
DAVIS, George W. and Iva Teeple	AM: Jun 30, p. 10
DAVIS, Glenn B. and Virginia Davis	Div: Jul 24, p. 4; Jul 28, p. 2
DAVIS, Guy H.	D: Jul 25, p. 2
DAVIS, J. Wyatt and Helen Farr	M: Oct 22, p. 6
DAVIS, John	D: Mar 10, p. 1
DAVIS, Joseph	D: Sep 16, p. 4; Sep 17, p. 5
DAVIS, Leslie Lee and Leona B. Davis	Div: Aug 14, p. 14
DAVIS, T. R. and Odessa Smith	M: Dec 17, p. 17
DAVIS, Theodore R. and Ina M. Davis	Div: Oct 13, p. 4; Nov 30, p. 7
DAVIS, Wilma and Tony Bernard Bradshaw	M: Jul 11, p. 9; Jul 18, p. 7 (picture)
DAVISON, Alonza and Virginia Sieglings	M: Feb 12, p. 12
DAVISON, J. M.	D: Apr 10, p. 2; Apr 11, p. 7; Apr 12, p. 6
DAVY, Ralph	D: Jul 31, p. 1
DAWSON, Harry K.	D: Aug 14, p. 3
DAWSON, Jerome	D: Jan 3, p. 9
DAY, Arthur Edwin and Margaret Hope Miller	M: Sep 4, p. 2
DAY, Solomon and Katie Creager	M: Apr 7, p. 14
DAYS, Claud H.	D: Jan 27, p. 1
DEAKINS, Warren and Nelleva Booth	M: Jul 20, p. 5
DEAN, (boy)	B: Jul 31, p. 7; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Donald D. Dean
DEAN, Jack and Mrs. Edna Knight Draper	M: Jun 26, p. 4
DEAN, Paul	D: Oct 1, pp. 1, 7; Oct 2, p. 11; Oct 3, p. 7
DEAN, W. L. and Floy Saxon Dean	Div: May 12, p. 6; Jun 23, p. 5
DEBACA, (girl)	Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Trinidad DeBaca, Jr.
DeBERRY, George and Naomi Louise Gorman	M: Jul 23, p. 2
DeBINION, Demacio	D: Aug 10, p. 10
DECK, T. Richard and Delores Hansborough	M: Sep 4, p. 2; Sep 5, p. 7
DECKER, Jessie Mae and Arthur Stern	M: Mar 7, p. 6; Apr 2, p. 9; May 6, p. 9; May 11, p. 7
DECKER, Pearl Hazel and James C. Baker	M: 10 12, p. 5; Oct 15, p. 11 (x2)
	M: Oct 17, p. 8 (picture); Oct 17, p. 9
DECKER, William H. and Edith May Decker	Div: Aug 24, p. 2; Aug 26, p. 10
DEERING, Helen Grace	D: Jan 15, p. 7
DEERING, Robert L. and Jean E. Hubbs	AM: Jun 6, p. 4
DeHOFF, Frank L. and Eva J. DeHoff	Div: Aug 21, p. 2
DeHUFF, (girl)	AB: Dec 9, p. 10; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. John DeHuff
DEL VALLE, Prudenciana	D: Sep 24, p. 2; Sep 25, p. 4; Sep 26, p. 7
DELANEY, Forest and Leo McPherron	M: Feb 5, p. 14
DeLAO, Edna and Danny Anzures	M: Jul 21, p. 9
DELAY, D. W. (Luella Johnson) Mrs.	D: Nov 2, p. 10 (x2); Nov 4, p. 9

SURNAME INDEX — ALBUQUERQUE JOURNAL — 1937

DELGADO, Antonio	D: Aug 27, p. 4
DELGADO, Catalina and Luz Ebia	M: Nov 23, p. 8
DELGADO, Fernando	D: Aug 31, p. 1
DELGADO, Sostenes	D: Dec 28, p. 1
DELUCA, Joseph	D: Jun 22, p. 3
DENNEY, George Whiteman and Virginia Louise Rice	M: Jul 10, p. 9; Jul 11, p. 8
DENNIS, Catherine	D: Apr 24, p. 9
DENNISON, Iris Marie and Coytte John White	M: Jun 18, p. 5
DENT, John (Anna Gray) Mrs.	D: Sep 19, p. 3
DENTON, Francis Chandler and Adah Marie Shelton	M: Oct 3, p. 8; Oct 19, pp. 3, 7 M: Oct 20, p. 9 (picture)
DEPEDER, Floyd A.	D: Jul 4, p. 7
DeRANT, Antoinette and William N. Hooker	M: Oct 1, p. 4
DESHANE, Albert	D: Jul 20, p. 5
DEVINE, Bernard James and Lucille Dorothy Gonia	M: May 28, p. 6
DeWITT, Dwight F. and Eloise F. DeWitt	Div: Jul 24, p. 4
DIDIER, John	P: Feb 25, p. 13; Mar 25, p. 11; Apr 1, p. 11; Apr 15, p. 10
DIEKMAN, T. A.	AB: Apr 30, p. 11
DILLON, M. A. and Nellie B. Dillon	Div: Jul 25, p. 9
DIMAS, (boy)	B: Aug 4, p. 14; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Venceslado Dimas
DIMAS, Lola and David Baca	M: May 21, p. 4
DIMMITT, Lewis Fred and Lois Covard Wagoner	M: Jul 2, pp. 4, 9
DINKLE, Clifford and Virginia Nye	M: Oct 24, p. 8; Nov 28, p. 9
DISQUE, Walter	D: Jun 22, p. 1
DIXON, Jerri Phyllis and Orville Milton Bruffett	M: Jul 13, p. 10
DOAK, Jennings and Verena Vida Heyman	M: Dec 19, p. 11
DOBBS, Therasa Elaine	AB: Jun 25, p. 7
DODGE, Hugh L.	D: Nov 8, p. 1
DODGE, Paul	D: Jun 9, p. 1; Jun 10, p. 4
DODSON, Albert and Clara Lucille Dodson	Div: Dec 25, p. 5
DODSON, Robert L. Mrs.	D: Dec 30, pp. 3, 5; Dec 31, p. 9
DOIMAS, James and Sarah Jane Hardson	M: Sep 16, p. 9
DOLAN, Frank	D: Dec 5, p. 7; Dec 18, p. 11; Dec 19, p. 1
DOLAN, William P. and Jean McLean	M: Jul 7, p. 9
DOLL, Andrew (Rosina) Mrs.	D: Feb 14, p. 1
DOMINGUES, Desiderio	D: Jun 3, p. 5
DOMINGUEZ, (boy)	B: Jun 2, p. 5; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Carlos Dominguez
DOMINQUEZ, Ishmael (Eufalla) Mrs.	D: Nov 18, p. 1
DOMME, Clarence and Wilma Mankin	M: Feb 4, p. 10; Feb 9, p. 7
DON, Ida and Troy Aspermonte	M: Jun 13, pp. 4, 13
DONALDSON, Stella	P: Jul 1, p. 12; Jul 15, p. 11; Jul 22, p. 13
DONGEN, Grace Van and Edward Darnell	M: Jun 6, p. 1; Jun 8, p. 7
DONGEN, Lawrence Van and Helen Williams	M: May 13, p. 6; May 18, p. 9; Jun 8, p. 7
DONGEN, Peter Van and Trixie Johnson	M: Jun 6, p. 1; Jun 8, p. 7
DORAN, Peggy and Jack Moss	M: Jan 16, p. 2

SURNAME INDEX — ALBUQUERQUE JOURNAL — 1937

DORMAN, Pauline G.	D: Sep 28, p. 1
DOTY, Bascom and Pearl Hughes	M: Aug 13, p. 4
DOUGHERTY, (boy)	B: Sep 13, p. 8; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. William F. Dougherty
DOWELL, Doyle Lee (infant)	D: Aug 23, p. 8; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. E. C. Dowell
DOWLING, Reginald A.	D: Oct 26, p. 1
DOWNER, (boy)	AB: Jun 29, p. 4; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. George S. Downer
DOWNER, Marvin Fox and Nell Luke	M: May 26, p. 7
DOWNING, Oren Lee and Amelia Kirh	M: Dec 19, p. 14
DOWNING, Sue	D: Mar 18, p. 5; Mar 19, p. 6; Mar 20, p. 2
DOXEY, Vaughn A. and Lois Loraine Tripp	M: Sep 15, p. 2; Sep 19, p. 9
DOZIER, Chester	D: Mar 11, p. 2; Mar 13, p. 1; Mar 14, p. 12
DOZIER, Coss Lee	D: Mar 13, pp. 1, 7; Mar 14, p. 12
DOZIER, Tom and Doris Harris	M Jun 26, p. 2
DOZIER, Carrie and Walter L. Wellman	M: Jun 27, p. 4
DRAGOO, Ray	D: Oct 1, p. 4; Oct 2, p. 3
DRAKE, C. A. (Selma A.) Mrs.	D: May 11, p. 7; May 12, p. 4
DRAKE, Eugene L. and Carolyn Wirth	M: Jan 1, p. 8
DRAKE, Thera and Randolph Maynard	M: Aug 19, p. 10
DRAPER, Edna Knight Mrs. and Jack Dean	M: Jun 26, p. 4
DREYER, (boy)	B: Nov 9, p. 7; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Dreyer
DREYER, Charles Mrs.	D: Jun 30, p. 1
DREYER, Mary Mrs.	D: Jul 1, p. 5; Jul 2, p. 3
DROWNS, Allen C.	D: Feb 6, p. 4
DRYER, Joseph and Harriett Marron	M: Mar 28, p. 6; Mar 30, p. 5; Apr 23, p. 13; May 4, p. 5
DRYER, Rudolph and Clare Weiller	M: Sep 19, p. 8; Sep 22, p. 10; Nov 10, p. 11; Nov 14, p. 10
	M: Nov 17, p. 5; Nov 18, p. 10; Nov 19, p. 11
DUBOIS, Phillip H. and Eloise Barclay	M: Jan 6, p. 5; Jan 20, p. 9
DUCKEN, Elizabeth Mrs.	D: Oct 16, p. 6; Oct 17, p. 7; Oct 18, p. 8 (x2)
DUDLEY, Bert and Elimore Lewis	M: Nov 25, p. 5
DUDLEY, James Earl	D: Nov 22, p. 10; Nov 23, p. 2
DUKE, Fay Charline and Milton Wayne Eicher	M: Dec 29, p. 7; Dec 31, p. 8
DUKE, L. W. and Helen Roberts	M: Sep 29, p. 5
DUNAWAY, Martha Rebecca	D: Jun 20, p. 10; Jun 21, p. 6
DUNBAR, Howard P. and Gwendolyn Bernardine Gaines	M: Sep 15, p. 9
DUNBAR, John	D: Aug 24, p. 7; Aug 25, pp. 5, 9; Aug 26, p. 5
DUNCAN, Charles	D: Apr 14, p. 1
DUNN, (boy)	B: Aug 4, p. 14; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Daniel Dunn
DUNN, Charles William and Fern Williams	M: Nov 13, p. 11
DUNN, Richard Mrs.	D: Oct 15, p. 1
DUNNEGAN, Joseph M.	D: Aug 26, p. 5
DURAN, (boy)	B: Aug 7, p. 9; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Epitacio Duran, Jr.
DURAN, (Paublita) Mrs.	D: Mar 28, p. 3; Mar 29, p. 6
DURAN, Escolastico and Ramona Gabaldon	M: Nov 6, p. 11
DURAN, Felipe	D: Jan 15, p. 7
DURAN, Frutosa C. and Eloise D. Montoya	M: Mar 21, p. 13

- DURAN, Josefa Sister
DURAN, Lena and Ernest Trujillo
DURAN, Leonardo
DURAN, Lucy
DURAN, Mary and Raymond Lopez
DURAND, Richard
DuRANT, Betty and M. E. Freudenberger
DURHAM, Netty L. and J. V. Potter
DURIE, Olivia and Joseph Buttz
DWORSKI, Minnie and Alvah T. Meyer
DYER, (girl)
DYER, Jane Heslington
DYER, William and Coral Weymouth
EAGAN, Thomas C.
EARHART, Betty Jane and Henry Puccetti
EASLEY, (boy)
EASLEY, W. T. and Lena Easley
EASLEY, Wilma and H. D. Mock
EASTEP, Caleb C.
EASTERWOOD, Joe
EATON, Frank
EATON, Wayne and Yvonne Grine
EAVENSON, Carroll and Ruby May Wishon
EBERHART, Ruth and Marino Contesato
EBERLE, Bessie
EBIA, Luz and Catalina Delgado
ECHOLS, Martin B.
ECREMAN, Norman and Lena Mae Larson
EDDLEMAN, Ruben F.
EDGAR, Edwin Russell Sr.
P: Feb 26, p. 12; Mar 5, p. 14; Mar 12, p. 12; Mar 19, p. 13; Apr 8, p. 11; Apr 15, p. 10
EDGAR, Pauline and Noyes Weltmer Jr.
EDMONDS, Landon
EDMONDSON, Calvin and Maxine Stafford
EDMONSON, Joe D. and Hilda M. Edmonson
EDMUNDS, Victor Mr. and Mrs.
EDRIS, William and Mrs. Elaine Ostrander
EDWARDS, Marie and Frank Armijo
EELLS, William E.
EGBERT, Tracy
EHRHARDT, Virginia
EICHELBERGER, Mabel and Charles B. Francis
EICHER, Milton Wayne and Fay Charline Duke
EITEL, Paul(a) and James Lynn Hill
- D: Jan 1, p. 5
M: Feb 5, p. 14
D: Mar 8, p. 8; Mar 9, p. 10; Mar 10, p. 10
AB: Nov 13, p. 8
M: Jun 22, p. 7
AB: Apr 28, p. 11
M: Oct 1, p. 4
M: Nov 23, p. 8
M: Jun 10, p. 4
M: Mar 7, p. 7
AB: Oct 10, p. 6; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. O. J. Dyer
P: May 22, p. 1
M: Jun 29, p. 5
D: Nov 18, p. 11; Nov 19, p. 1
M: Feb 3, p. 2
B: Jul 31, p. 7; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Glenn Easley
Div: Sep 5, p. 2
M: Feb 3, p. 2
D: Jun 27, pp. 7, 10; Jun 28, p. 8; Jun 29, pp. 7, 8; Jun 30, p. 9
D: Apr 20, p. 1
D: Aug 22, p. 1
M: Jun 2, p. 4
M: Sep 8, p. 10
M: Sep 18, p. 11
D: Feb 7, p. 3
M: Nov 23, p. 8
D: Mar 8, p. 1; Mar 10, p. 1
M: Feb 24, p. 10
D: Jan 26, p. 2; Jan 27, p. 7; Jan 28, p. 3; Feb 2, p. 3
D: Feb 12 (x2); Feb 13, pp. 4, 6
M: Dec 7, p. 7
D: Dec 13, p. 1
M: Feb 21, p. 11
Div: Jun 27, p. 9
M: Feb 27, p. 9
M: Oct 6, p. 4
M: Aug 21, p. 7
D: Nov 16, pp. 1, 10; Nov 17, p. 4
D: Jul 15, p. 1
D: Nov 28, p. 1; Dec 7, p. 3
AM: Nov 21, p. 6
M: Dec 29, p. 7; Dec 31, p. 8
M: Jun 29, p. 6

SURNAME INDEX — ALBUQUERQUE JOURNAL — 1937

- EKSTROM, Theodore D: Apr 3, pp. 1, 5; Apr 5, p. 6; Apr 6, p. 5; Apr 7, p. 14
P: Apr 13, p. 5
- ELDER, Bill AB: Aug 15, p. 7
- ELDER, Edward Kellogg (Ned) and Eve-Lyn Willson Ross M: Apr 23, p. 13; Apr 28, p. 11
M: Apr 30, p. 11; May 9, p. 8; May 16, p. 5; May 19, p. 9
- ELDER, Lloyd and Mrs. Sylvia Sutton AM: Aug 23, p. 4
- ELDRIDGE, Russell B. (Eyrle) Mrs. D: Dec 13, p. 8; Dec 15, p. 7; Dec 16, p. 7
- ELLIOTT, A. A. D: Jun 16, p. 1; Jun 17, pp. 3, 7
- ELLIOTT, Charles and Olene Reed M: Jan 31, p. 9
- ELLIOTT, Sidney N. and Ruth Perkins M: Apr 4, p. 10; Apr 8, p. 9
- ELLIS, Charles D: May 18, p. 5
- ELLIS, Robert W. D: Mar 11, p. 1; Mar 12, pp. 9, 14; Mar 13, p. 7
P: Mar 16, p. 8;
M: Aug 27, p. 6
- ELLIS, Wilbur and Aletha Reagan AM: Jul 7, p. 6
- ELLISON, James A. and Eva Opal Bengett Div: Feb 24, p. 10; May 14, p. 9
- ELMORE, Burrle E. and Inavone Elmore Div: May 7, p. 12
- ELSEA, Lee Roy and Margaret Elsea M: Mar 2, p. 5
- ELY, Audrey Frances and Ricardo Sandoval M: Sep 21, p. 9
- ELY, Frank and Marian Margaret Victor
- EMERSON, (girl) B: Dec 27, p. 8; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Edward D. Emerson
- EMMETT, Eugene J. D: Dec 6, p. 8; Dec 7, pp. 1, 7; Dec 8, p. 7
- EMMONS, Grace and William R. Howard AM: May 25, p. 4
- ENARSON, John O. D: Aug 16, p. 5; Aug 17, p. 3
- ENDERSTEIN, Hjalmar D: Mar 12, pp. 4, 14; Mar 13, p. 7; Mar 14, p. 12
- ENGLE, Fred and Opal Engle Div: Jan 26, p. 2; Feb 3, p. 2
- ENGLEKIRK, (girl) B: Oct 16, p. 11; Parents: Dr. and Mrs. John E. Englekirk
- ENLOE, Jack and Carolina Enloe Div: Jun 4, p. 5
- EQUIBEL, Salvatore D: Feb 16, p. 1
- ERATH, Fletcher D: Nov 19, p. 1; Nov 21, p. 2; Nov 22, p. 8 (x2)
- ERDAL, Lillian and Arthur J. Madson M: Sep 5, p. 2; Sep 10, p. 9
- ERICKSON, Eric and Harriett Herkenhoff M: Jan 31, pp. 6, 7, 9
- ERLANDSON, Ruby and Leo French M: Dec 30, p. 10
- ERWIN, Carl Jr. AB: Jun 11, p. 9
- ERWIN, Louise AB: Jun 11, p. 9
- ESCAMILLAS, Soila and Alfonso Trujillo M: Aug 17, p. 5
- ESCOBAR, Mary Josefa Sister D: May 1, p. 2
- ESCUERO, Frank D: Nov 11, p. 2
- ESPINOSA, Adelina and Eulagio Mora M: Jan 17, p. 9
- ESPINOSA, Kelly M. D: Jan 11, p. 3
- ESPINOSA, Leontina and Sam Ahmad M: Oct 12, p. 8
- ESPINOSA, Manuel and Betty Henry M: Aug 15, p. 7
- ESTRADA, Salome Trujillo de Mrs. D: Aug 30, p. 4; Aug 31, p. 7; Sep 1, p. 3
- ETHRIDGE, G. B. D: Apr 5, p. 6; Apr 7, p. 14
- EUBANK, Ann and Robert Pease M: Jul 22, p. 2; Jul 24, p. 9
- EVANS, Arthur D: Aug 1, p. 1; Aug 2, p. 1

SURNAME INDEX — ALBUQUERQUE JOURNAL — 1937

- EVANS, Bernard Alva
 EVANS, Jewell Grace and Reginald F. Ford
 EVANS, Robert
 EVERETT, Ernest and LaVerne Kimbriel
 EVERETT, Herbert Ernest and Mabel E. Everett
 EVERITT, Arthur
 EVERITT, Arthur Mr. and Mrs.
 EVERLY, Inez and Jack P. McFarland
 EWING, R. B. Mrs.
 FAGIN, C. H.
 FAHRLENDER, Walter
 FAHRMEYER, Cecil and Helen Horne
 FAIR, Mary Grady
 FAJARDO, Antonio and Catalina B. Fajardo
 FALKENBERG, (girl) AB May 7, p. 12
 FARMER, Ruth Murl and James Paul Collins
 FARONE, Sam F. and Leona Rael
 FARR, Helen and J. Wyatt Davis
 FAULK, Haughton
 FAY, H. B. and Lila Kemp
 FAY, James Arthur and Nettie Mae Carpenter
 FELIX, (boy) B: Aug 6, p. 6; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Cipriano Felix
 FELIX, Annie and Raymond Rolando M: Dec 18, p. 7
 FELIX, Sanchez and Charlotte Pohl M: Jan 1, p. 7
 FERGUSON, Clarence and Dora Cox M: Apr 3, p. 12
 FERN, Ernest C. and Helen Gertrude Fredericks M: Nov 9, p. 6
 FERNALD, Walter and Beatrice Davis Fernald Div: Sep 23, p. 2
 FERNANDEZ, Antonio and Orfilita Montoya M: Jul 3, p. 7
 FERNANDEZ, Tony and Fela Montoya M: Jul 4, p. 7
 FERRIER, Velma and Albert Ramirez M: May 25, p. 8
 FERRO, Stephen, D: Feb 16, p. 1
 FETZ, J. W. Mrs. D: Nov 30, p. 7
 FHIRIAESH, George D: Mar 11, p. 2
 FIDEL, John Guy AB: Jul 16, p. 9
 FIELD, Jean G. and A. Culbertson Wade M: Jan 5, p. 5; Jan 6, p. 5
 FIERRO, Herman D: Jul 1, p. 9; Jul 2, p. 4; Jul 3, p. 2
 FIFIELD, Burton and Anita Lucero Fifield Div: Mar 6, p. 2
 FINLEY, Evelyn and George Lyman M: Feb 9, p. 7
 FINN, John B. P: May 27, p. 13; Jun 3, p. 11; Jun 10, p. 10; Jun 17, p. 8
 FINNERTY, Annie and James Young AM: Aug 25, p. 7
 FINNEY, John W. D: May 12, pp. 1, 4; May 13, p. 3
 FIRST, William E. D: Jan 8, p. 1
 FISCHER, Helen Marybel and George P. Seery M: Apr 11, p. 8; Apr 22, p. 11; May 2, p. 9
 M: May 15, pp. 6, 11
 D: Dec 13, p. 1; Dec 13, p. 8; Dec 14, p. 9
 FISH, Jerome B.

SURNAME INDEX — ALBUQUERQUE JOURNAL — 1937

FISHER, Grace Todd and Wilbur H. Olsen	M: Jun 27, p. 9
FISHER, Homer and Katie Fisher	Div: Dec 8, p. 7
FITZGERALD, Rose Fabiana and Joseph D. Alary	M: Jul 22, p. 3; Jul 23, p. 9
FITZSIMMONS, (boy)	B: Nov 16, p. 5; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Ray Fitzsimmons
FITZSIMMONS, (boy)	B: Oct 26, p. 9; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. R. W. Fitzsimmons
FLANAGAN, George (Agnes) Mrs.	AB Mar 21, p. 7
FLASKA, Norman and Laura Lucille Kelly	M: Jun 22, p. 5; Jul 4, p. 6
FLAWS, Elsie and Wiley Baner	M: Apr 13, p. 7
FLEMING, Allaire Foster and William Neil	M: Jul 16, p. 4
FLEMING, Robert (Annie) Mrs.	D: May 31, pp. 1, 3; Jun 1, p. 3
FLEMING, Robert and Ravena McClain	M: Sep 13, p. 8
FLETCHER, Maxine F. and J. C. McGram	M: Jan 10, p. 9
FLOHRS, Helen and J. B. Gibbons	M: Mar 2, p. 7
FLORES, Bruno	D: Mar 20, p. 2
FLOSSI, Everett and Bertha Mehrman	M: Mar 16, p. 7
FLOWERS, Charles Vernon	D: Nov 16, p. 1
FLOWERS, Robert and Irma Littlefield	M: Nov 13, p. 11
FLYNN, John F. and Iva R. Jenkins	M: Dec 7, p. 7
FODOR, Julia Anne and Edward Herman Grab	M: Sep 2, p. 9
FOGAL, Marcell R. and Joan Kirkpatrick	M: Dec 21, p. 2
FOLEY, James J. and Bernice H. Foley	Div: Jun 4, p. 5
FOLTZ, Sarah and Monroe Parrett	M: Jun 9, p. 2
FOMINZK, Michael and Rosana Trujillo	M: Apr 29, p. 4
FOOSHEE, Ernest	D: Mar 11, p. 7
FORAKER, Creighton and Hazel Strong	M: Feb 18, pp. 6, 8; Feb 19, p. 11
FORBES, Robert and Beatrice Ranel	M: Apr 17, p. 9
FORD, Reginald F. and Jewell Grace Evans	M: Jan 5, p. 3
FOREHAND, Lettie Mrs.	D: Apr 12, p. 6
FOREMAN, Elbert W. and Pauline Zachary	M: Sep 8, p. 10
FORNOFF, Frederic and Ima Lois Fornoff	Div: Nov 24, p. 9
FORTUNE, Edward and Guadalupe Baca	AM: May 26, p. 6
FOSS, George E. and Ruby Neal	M: Nov 2, p. 10; Nov 3, p. 9
FOSTER, Ed. S.	D: Feb 1, p. 8
FOSTER, Hosea M.	D: Oct 9, p. 1
FOX, John Phillips	D: Nov 26, p. 14; Nov 27, p. 5
FRANCHINI, (boy)	AB: Aug 7, p. 11; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Ettore Franchini
FRANCIS, Charles B. and Mabel Eichelberger	AM: Nov 21, p. 6
FRANCIS, Elbert D. and Jewel Francis	Div: Jun 12, p. 2; Jun 19, p. 7
FRANK, Claire	D: May 19, 7
FRANK, Clare	D: Sep 25, p. 1
FRANKENFELD, Walton and Anna Swendson	M: Apr 4, p. 13
FRANKLIN, Embert and Clemma Hurley Franklin	Div: Dec 10, p. 2; Dec 14, p. 5
FRANKLIN, R. L. and Irene Egger Franklin	Div: Oct 16, p. 6
FRANKS, Melvin	D: Jan 16, p. 1
FRAZIER, Marian and Otto H. Blankenship	M: Jul 9, p. 9

- FRAZIER, William Henry and Willie Meyers M: Jun 29, p. 6
 FREDERICK, George A. and Elizabeth E. Tatum M: Jun 6, p. 1; Jun 10, p. 9
 FREDERICKS, Helen Gertrude and Ernest C. Fern M: Nov 9, p. 6
 FREELAND, Marjorie and William M. Bowen M: Feb 16, p. 7
 FREELOVE, Ralph C. and Mildred Nell Graves M: Oct 3, p. 11
 FRENCH, Alva Curtis and Lois K. French Div: Mar 26, p. 5
 FRENCH, E. S. Mr. and Mrs. AM: Nov 30, p. 7
 FRENCH, J. Baird D: Jun 15, p. 5; Jun 16, p. 1
 FRENCH, Joseph Oliver D: Sep 27, p. 8; Sep 28, p. 8
 FRENCH, Leo and Ruby Erlandson M: Dec 30, p. 10
 FRENCH, Mary Jane and Frank Carse Sieglitz M: May 23, p. 10 (picture); May 29, p. 11
 FRENCH, Minnie and J. E. Sledd M: Jun 4, p. 7; Jun 5, p. 2; Jun 6, p. 6; Jun 8, p. 7
 FREUDENBERGER, M. E. and Betty DuRant M: Jan 17, p. 9
 FREY, Emeline M: Oct 1, p. 4
 FRIAS, Carlos D: Oct 31, p. 9; Nov 1, p. 8
 FRICKE, Anna D: Apr 29, p. 1
 FROELICH, Walter C. Mrs. P: Jul 1, p. 13; Jul 22, p. 13
 FRY, Eleanore L. and Austin Hutcheson D: Jul 28, p. 1; Jul 29, p. 2
 FULFER, John P. M: Aug 29, p. 8
 FULFER, Modena and Wallace H. Wheat D: Jun 8, p. 10
 FULLER, Gilbert S. M: Jan 6, p. 2
 FULLER, Kenneth B. and Emma S. Maylor D: Oct 24, p. 3; Oct 26, p. 2
 FULTON, (boy) M: Jan 23, pp. 4, 11
 B: Jul 31, p. 7; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Harmon William Lee Fulton
 FUNKE, Herman August D: Oct 13, pp. 4, 5; Oct 14, p. 5
 FUTRELL, Cullen A. and Bessie Etter Futrell Div: Sep 4, p. 2
 GABALDON, David D: Jan 17, p. 10; Jan 18, p. 8; Jan 19, p. 8
 GABALDON, Joe and Elizabeth Gonzales M: Oct 24, p. 11
 GABALDON, Julia D: Jan 23, p. 4; Jan 24, p. 10
 GABALDON, Lena and Antonio Costillo M: Jun 25, p. 5
 GABALDON, Maria Ehinia G de Mrs. D: Apr 10, p. 2
 GABALDON, Oranicio and Eologia Gabaldon Div: Dec 3, p. 13
 GABALDON, Ramona and Escolastico Duran M: Nov 6, p. 11
 GAGE, John D: Nov 14, p. 13
 GAINES, Gwendolyn Bernardine and Howard P. Dunbar M: Sep 15, p. 9
 GAINES, James Washington D: Jun 14, p. 3
 GAINES, Le Grand A. D: Jan 25, p. 8; Jan 26, p. 2
 GAIS, Frances and Alexis Kononoff M: Nov 28, pp. 8, 9
 GALASSINI, Georgina and Carlos Miera M: Jun 24, p. 9
 GALASSINNI, John D: Jul 27, pp. 1, 3; Jul 28, p. 3
 GALBALDON, Thomas D: Jun 23, p. 5
 GALLEGOS, (boy) B: Jan 20, p. 8; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Leandro Gallegos
 GALLEGOS, (boy) B: Jul 28, p. 2; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Juan Gallegos
 GALLEGOS, (boy) B: Jul 23, p. 2; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Damacio Gallegos
 GALLEGOS, (boy) B: Jul 23, p. 2; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Ambrosia A. Gallegos

GALLEGOS, Acacio	D: Aug 3, pp. 3, 8; Aug 4, p. 11; Aug 5, p. 10
GALLEGOS, Agnes and Archie Candelaria	M: Aug 25, p. 7
GALLEGOS, Arthur	D: Aug 13, p. 4; Aug 14, p. 3
GALLEGOS, Brigida G. Mrs.	D: Apr 12, p. 6 (x2); Apr 13, p. 5
GALLEGOS, Henry and Filadelfia Baca	M: Oct 17, p. 11
GALLEGOS, Jesusita M.	D: Sep 1, p. 3
GALLEGOS, Jimmie and Lois Ann Womak	M: Jul 17, p. 11
GALLEGOS, Jose V.	D: Aug 19, p. 10; Aug 20, p. 9
GALLEGOS, Louise and Frank Nieto	M: Sep 26, p. 7
GALLEGOS, Luberto and Rosa Martinez	M: Oct 13, p. 4
GALLEGOS, Manuel and Carmelita Garcia	M: Mar 21, p. 13
GALLEGOS, Manuel Antonio	D: Nov 1, p. 8; Nov 2, p. 10; Nov 3, p. 9
GALLEGOS, Marshall and Lola Pino	M: Nov 21, p. 11; Dec 1, p. 6
GALLEGOS, Moises and Lizzie Dauber	M: Jul 4, p. 9
GALLEGOS, Moses and Lizzie Dauber Gallegos	Div: Oct 3, p. 11; Oct 12, p. 8
GALLEGOS, Odelia and Benny Montoya	M: Jun 15, p. 5
GALLEGOS, Rosara and Jose L. Romero	M: Jul 1, p. 13
GALLEGOS, Viola	D: Jan 12, p. 8; Oct 13, p. 4
GALLEGOS, Vivian	D: Jun 4, p. 2; Jun 5, p. 7
GALLERDO, Juan	D: Mar 10, p. 10; Mar 13, p. 7; Mar 14, p. 12
GALLOP, Margaret and Paul W. Grant	M: Jun 19, p. 7
GALLOWAY, Luisa	D: Jun 3, p. 5
GALLOWAY, Paul	D: Feb 9, p. 2
GALT, Hubert	D: Jan 28, p. 1
GARABAY, (boy)	B: Jul 28, p. 2; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Max Garabay
GARBER, (boy)	B: Oct 25, p. 8; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Dewitt Garber
GARCIA, Consuela and Vince Benz	M: Sep 1, p. 7
GARCIA, Marin and Antonia Garcia	Div: Sep 30, p. 2
GARCIA, (girl)	B: Nov 23, p. 4; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Pete Garcia
GARCIA, (girl)	B: Jul 23, p. 2; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Bernardino Garcia
GARCIA, (infant boy)	D: Dec 20, p. 8; Dec 21, p. 7; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Pedro Garcia
GARCIA, Adelina and Frank L. Talbott	M: Mar 4, p. 7
GARCIA, Alfredo and Emilia Romero	M: Jan 6, p. 2
GARCIA, Amalia	D: Nov 15, p. 5
GARCIA, Andrea and Gilford Hyder	M: Aug 17, p. 5
GARCIA, Anita Lopez de	D: Feb 21, p. 11; Feb 22, p. 6
GARCIA, Antonia T. and Marin Garcia	Div: Nov 27, p. 2
GARCIA, Antonio	D: Sep 10, p. 4
GARCIA, Antonio G. and Margaret Cordova Garcia	Div: Jul 7, p. 9; Aug 7, p. 9
GARCIA, Bentura, V.	D: Mar 14, pp. 1, 12; Mar 15, p. 8; Mar 16, pp. 2, 5; Mar 17, p. 5
GARCIA, Beulah and Stephen Gonzales	M: Nov 5, p. 7
GARCIA, Candelaria and Everaldo Jaramillo	M: Nov 23, p. 8
GARCIA, Carlotta and Maclovio Vigil	M: Feb 2, p. 8
GARCIA, Carmelita and Manuel Gallegos	M: Mar 21, p. 13
GARCIA, Carmen and Andrew Santiago	M: May 27, p. 5

SURNAME INDEX — ALBUQUERQUE JOURNAL — 1937

GARCIA, Christina	D: Sep 8, p. 1; Sep 9, p. 12
GARCIA, Clara and James Simpson	AM: Nov 2, p. 6
GARCIA, Conetabcia and Raphael Griego	M: Jul 13, p. 10
GARCIA, David A. and Esther Archibeque	M: Dec 25, p. 5
GARCIA, Davy Lee	D: Aug 4, p. 11; Aug 5, p. 10
GARCIA, Doniciano	D: Aug 29, p. 2
GARCIA, Elfida and Pete Cano	M: Jul 11, p. 11
GARCIA, Eluvina Mrs.	D: Jan 1, p. 5; Jan 2, p. 2
GARCIA, Emilia Lovato de	D: May 6, p. 5
GARCIA, Eraclio	D: Oct 26, p. 1
GARCIA, Estevan and Mercia Muncey	M: Jan 31, p. 9
GARCIA, Feliciana	D: Jan 4, p. 5
GARCIA, Filomeno and Lugardita Griego	M: Nov 9, p. 6
GARCIA, Florencio	D: May 31, p. 3; Jun 1, p. 3; Jun 2, p. 10
GARCIA, Gilbert and Sadie Martinez	M: Oct 24, p. 11
GARCIA, Ignacia Sanchez de	D: Apr 29, p. 12; Apr 30, p. 4
GARCIA, Ignacio	D: Apr 17, p. 4
GARCIA, Joe and Cora Lucero	M: Jul 15, p. 2
GARCIA, Joe Jr. and Utelia Pacheco	M: Nov 5, p. 7
GARCIA, John and Cornelia Espinosa Garcia	Div: Dec 10, p. 2
GARCIA, John and Leonora Monrreal	M: Dec 19, p. 13
GARCIA, Jose David and Julia Serna	M: May 23, p. 13
GARCIA, Josephine	D: Apr 3, p. 1
GARCIA, Jovita Matilde	D: Oct 15, p. 13
GARCIA, Juan	D: Jul 13, p. 3; Jul 14, p. 10
GARCIA, Juan and Candelaria Baca y Candelaria	AM: Jul 15, p. 8
GARCIA, Juan Antonio and Jesusita Garcia	Div: May 19, p. 7
GARCIA, Juan D.	D: Aug 29, p. 2; Aug 30, p. 4
GARCIA, Juanita Domingo and Frank Lujan	M: Dec 5, p. 13
GARCIA, Julian	D: Jan 4, p. 5 (x2)
GARCIA, Julianita Martinez de	D: Apr 20, p. 11; Apr 21, p. 3; Apr 22, p. 14
GARCIA, Leo and Jesusita Griegos	M: Oct 10, p. 11
GARCIA, Louis	D: Aug 28, p. 1
GARCIA, Lucia	D: May 27, p. 5
GARCIA, Lucil and Clemie Trujillo	M: Dec 29, p. 7
GARCIA, Margaret and Larry Roybal	M: Jun 19, p. 7
GARCIA, Maria	D: Dec 3, p. 4; Dec 5, p. 9
GARCIA, Maria Ramoncita	D: Aug 26, p. 5; Aug 27, p. 4
GARCIA, Marina Montes de	D: Jul 16, p. 4; Jul 17, p. 4
GARCIA, Marina N. de Mrs.	D: Jul 15, p. 1
GARCIA, Mike and Julia Sedillo	M: Sep 5, p. 2
GARCIA, Nestor	D: Mar 30, pp. 1, 7; Mar 31, pp. 2, 10; Apr 1, p. 7; Apr 2, p. 7
GARCIA, Nora and Louis Mitchell	M: Jan 16, p. 2
GARCIA, Patricio and Lucinda Jimez	M: May 14, p. 9
GARCIA, Pauline and Thomas Torres	M: May 19, p. 7

SURNAME INDEX — ALBUQUERQUE JOURNAL — 1937

GARCIA, Pedro	D: Jan 21, p. 3
GARCIA, Piedad and Filoberto Sanchez	M: Jan 20, p. 8
GARCIA, Ramona and Francisco Montoya	M: Dec 2, p. 7
GARCIA, Reyes L.	D: Sep 1, p. 1
GARCIA, Rodolfo	D: Dec 1, p. 9; Dec 2, p. 9; Dec 3, p. 13
GARCIA, Rosa and Tomas Herrera	M: Mar 14, p. 11
GARCIA, Rose	D: Nov 24, p. 1; Nov 25, p. 1
GARCIA, Rosendo	D: Apr 21, p. 3; Apr 22, p. 14
GARCIA, Samuel and Eugenia Perea Garcia	Div: Aug 5, p. 2; Oct 22, p. 6
GARCIA, Teddy C. and Adela Garcia	Div: Mar 24, p. 3; Apr 2, p. 5
GARCIA, Telefora	D: May 9, p. 12
GARCIA, Tommie and Jack McCormick	M: Nov 10, p. 11
GARCIA, Victor and Mary Ruiz	M: Jul 18, p. 7
GARCIA, Victorio	D: Jun 5, p. 7; Jun 6, p. 5
GARCIA, Vidal	D: Oct 18, p. 8; Oct 19, p. 10
GARCIA, Vincentita C. Mrs	D: May 6, p. 5; May 7, p. 5
GARCIA, Virginia and Rev. T. M. Harwood	AM: Jun 8, p. 6
GARCIA, Virginia Ruth	D: May 19, p. 12; May 20, p. 6
GARDINER, Ionia Mae and Ralph G. Lucks	M: Dec 29, p. 7
GARDNER, Glen	D: Nov 29, p. 8; Nov 30, p. 12; Dec 1, p. 9
GARIBAY, Refugio	D: Nov 3, p. 9; Nov 4, p. 9
GARLAND, Virgil and Margaret Lucille Brown	M: Nov 25, p. 5
GARLAND, W. M. and J. M. Clark	AM: Dec 26, p. 8
GARLEY, Joe (infant)	D: Jul 17, p. 4; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Jose Garley
GARVEY, Florence and Herbert A. Bailey	M: Oct 30, p. 13
GARZA, Reyes	D: Sep 1, p. 1
GASSMAN, Charles Lee	D: May 29, p. 7
GASWAY, (girl)	B: Aug 7, p. 9; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. William Bryan Gasway
GATES, Catherine Alberta and William Doss Ruffin	M: Jun 13, p. 4; Jun 15, p. 9; Jun 17, p. 7
GATLING, Henry	D: Jan 18, p. 1
GAULT, Vena and Wilson H. Cochran	M: Sep 21, p. 9
GAVAGHAN, Michael	D: Dec 23, p. 9
GEAR, Alice Fay (infant)	D: Aug 24, p. 7; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. C. G. Gear
GEE, Caroline Beatrice and John Rockinbaugh	M: Oct 3, p. 11
GEERS, Mary Louise and Conrad Archibeck	M: Apr 28, p. 11
GENTRY, J. G.	AD: Jan 29, p. 8
GEORGE, Lena	D: Jan 18, p. 2; Jan 19, p. 8
GEORGI, Paul Mr. and Mrs.	AM: Oct 19, p. 7
GEREY, Marius Rev.	D: Sep 22, p. 6
GIACOMELLI, Lydia and Gino Matteucci	M: Jan 10, p. 6; Jan 14, p. 3; Jan 15, p. 11
GIANN, George J. and Mary A. Giann	Div: Jul 28, p. 2
GIANNINI, Joe and Isola Pedroncelli Giannini	Div: Dec 14, p. 5
GIBBONS, J. B. and Helen Flohrs	M: Mar 2, p. 7
GIBBS, Adele and Buster Pierce	M: Jun 15, p. 5
GIBSON, Ernest Howard	P: May 6, p. 11; May 13, p. 13

SURNAME INDEX — ALBUQUERQUE JOURNAL — 1937

- GIBSON, H. J. D: Oct 27, p. 4
 GIBSON, Ira A. and Mary Elizabeth Gibson Div: Sep 21, p. 4; Nov 7, p. 11
 GIBSON, J. H. Mrs. D: Oct 25, p. 1
 GIBSON, Rodney Rev. and Amelia Goetz M: Jun 8, p. 7
 GIBSON, Thomas W. D: May 4, pp. 3, 8; May 5, p. 12
 GILBERT, Arthur and Delores Chavez M: Sep 9, p. 5; Sep 10, p. 9; Sep 12, p. 10; Sep 19, p. 8
 GILBERT, Clarence B. D: Mar 23, pp. 1, 2; Mar 24, p. 3
 GILBERT, Frank and Bonnie Geable Gilbert Div: Nov 17, p. 5; Dec 31, p. 4
 GILBERT, Horace and Miquela Apodaca M: May 9, p. 9
 GILBERT, J. C. Jr. D: Dec 17, p. 15
 GILBERT, Juanita and James Arnell Swofford M: May 12, p. 6
 GILBERT, Katherine D: Mar 13, p. 7; Mar 14, p. 12; Mar 15, p. 8
 GILBERT, Myndert E. and Majorie Nadine Henry M: May 30, p. 6; Jun 5, p. 9
 GILBERT, William E. D: Aug 18, p. ; Aug 19, p. 1; Aug 20, p. 6; Aug 25, p. 1
 D: Sep 14, p. 1; Sep 15, p. 1; Sep 16, p. 4
 GILL, Betty and Stephen R. Boose M: Jan 3, p. 6; Feb 13, p. 11; Feb 28, p. 6
 M: Mar 9, p. 7; Mar 14, p. 8; Mar 21, p. 7
 D: Mar 23, p. 1; Mar 24, p. 3
 GILL, Joseph
 GILLETTE, Shirley Jean AB: Dec 21, p. 7; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Gillette
 GILLIAM, Flora and Joe Burns M: Nov 19, p. 7
 GILMER, Orvis and Evelyn Way M: Jun 27, p. 7; Jul 30, p. 3
 GILPIN, Roy M. and Virginia Burnside Gilpin Div: May 14, p. 9; Jun 4, p. 5
 M: Jun 17, p. 3
 GILPIN, W. P. (Sam) Mr. and Mrs. AM: Apr 14, p. 9; Apr 18, p. 8; Apr 21, p. 5
 GIMSON, Vernon D: Jan 13, p. 2
 GINNER, J. J. (Lillian R.) Mrs. D: Jan 10, p. 10; Jan 11, p. 8
 GIVENS, Alfred D: Jun 30, p. 1
 GLASS, R. A. D: May 4, p. 1
 GLEASON, (boy) B: Apr 10, p. 4; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Gleason
 GLEDHILL, Alta Mrs. and L. M. Harmon M: Jun 4, pp. 5, 7
 GLEESON, (girl) B: Nov 21, p. 12; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Gleeson
 GLIED, Felix Sr. and Anna Hackley M: Feb 24, p. 10
 GOBEN, Myrtle and Nils T. Kjellstrom M: Sep 25, p. 9
 GOETTING, Raymond and Josephine Ann Marmon M: Oct 15, p. 11 (x2)
 GOETZ, Amelia and Rev. Rodney Gibson M: Jun 8, p. 7
 GOLD, Pete and Rose Gold Div: Oct 26, p. 4
 GOLDSTEIN, Isaac AB: Mar 31, p. 6
 GOLDSWORTHY, Fred Michelwait and Ruth Marian Brock M: May 30, p. 6; Jun 1, p. 7
 M: Jun 3, p. 9; Jun 5, p. 9; M: Jul 4, p. 6
 GOMEZ, (boy) B: Oct 8, p. 9; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Ruben Garcia
 GOMEZ, Esabel and Josie Lucero M: Apr 18, p. 7
 GOMEZ, Jose Maria D: Nov 10, p. 7; Nov 11; pp. 7, 9; Nov 12, p. 4
 GOMEZ, Maria Elena D: Oct 20, p. 12; Oct 21, p. 12
 GOMEZ, Melquiades Cana de D: Nov 22, p. 8; Nov 23, p. 2
 GOMEZ, Pilar and Isaias Saavedra M: Apr 27, p. 3; May 2, p. 9

GOMEZ, Siberio Mrs.	D: Nov 24, p. 4
GONIA, Lucille Dorothy and Bernard James Devine	M: May 28, p. 6
GONZALES, (boy)	B: Jul 30, p. 3; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Jake Gonzales
GONZALES, (boy)	B: Aug 4, p. 14; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Frank B. Gonzales
GONZALES, Adelina and Pedro y Montoya	M: Oct 24, p. 11
GONZALES, Alex Olguin and Louise Gonzales	M: Apr 11, p. 4
GONZALES, Alice	D: Jul 13, p. 3; Jul 14, p. 10
GONZALES, Alonzo B. de and Adele Montoya de Gonzales	Div: Feb 5, p. 14
GONZALES, Amelia and Sam O'Bannon	M: Jan 1, p. 7
GONZALES, Antonio	D: May 7, p. 4
GONZALES, Arsenia L. Mrs.	D: May 4, p. 8; May 5, p. 12
GONZALES, Benny	D: Apr 8, p. 12
GONZALES, Chano and Sybil Hathaway	M: May 23, p. 13
GONZALES, Clarence and Ann Gonzales	Div: Jun 2, p. 4; Sep 11, p. 11
GONZALES, Edwina and Sater Chavez	M: Jun 13, p. 4
GONZALES, Elizabeth and Joe Gabaldon	M: Oct 24, p. 11
GONZALES, Florencia	D: Sep 4, p. 7
GONZALES, Gregoria L. de	D: Nov 28, p. 9; Nov 29, p. 8; Nov 30, p. 12
	D: Dec 2, p. 9; Dec 3, p. 13; Dec 4, p. 4
GONZALES, Jacobo	D: Nov 7, p. 7; Nov 8, p. 7
GONZALES, Jacobo	D: Oct 22, p. 9; Oct 23, p. 15
GONZALES, Jesusita	D: Aug 16, p. 8
GONZALES, Jose Gutierrez y	D: Jan 28, p. 3; Jan 29, p. 7
GONZALES, Joseph	D: Sep 7, p. 9; Sep 8, p. 5; Sep 9, p. 12
GONZALES, Joseph H.	P: Sep 16, p. 11; Nov 18, p. 12; Nov 25, p. 11
GONZALES, Josie and Luciano Gonzales	M: Jun 20, p. 7
GONZALES, Juan E.	D: Jun 16, p. 14
GONZALES, Juan R.	D: Oct 22, p. 6
GONZALES, Louise and Alex Olguin Gonzales	M: Apr 11, p. 4
GONZALES, Louise M. Mrs.	D: Sep 18, p. 7
GONZALES, Luciano and Josie Gonzales	M: Jun 20, p. 7
GONZALES, Pedro	D: Jul 17, p. 4
GONZALES, Prospero	D: Nov 3, p. 9; Nov 4, p. 9
GONZALES, Ruperto and Louisa Gonzales	Div: Aug 18, p. 2
GONZALES, Simon R.	D: Dec 12, p. 7; Dec 13, p. 8
GONZALES, Simons	D: Jan 14, p. 10
GONZALES, Stephen and Beulah Garcia	M: Nov 5, p. 7
GONZALES, Tobias Sr.	D: Dec 31, p. 9
GONZALES, Tom G. and Tommie Sena	M: Jun 15, p. 9
GONZALEZ, Alejandro de and Lina Gabaldon de Gonzalez	Div: Jun 25, p. 5
GONZALEZ, Luis and Ollie Torres Gonzalez	Div: Feb 20, p. 6
GOODEN, Valeria and Charles Spencer Rowland	M: Jan 19, p. 7
GOODGAME, Clifton and Ruth Hulls	M: Oct 12, p. 8
GOODLUCK, James	D: Oct 29, p. 3 (section 2); Oct 30, p. 4; Oct 31, p. 14
GOODNER, Margaret and Lowell Orrison	M: Dec 13, p. 5

SURNAME INDEX — ALBUQUERQUE JOURNAL — 1937

GOODWIN, Audrey and Marshall Guthrie	M: Jul 23, p. 2
GOODWIN, Jack A. and Ruby Lee Roy	M: Jan 19, p. 7
GOODWIN, John Allen and Mattie Edwards Wooley Goodwin	Div: Jan 19, p. 7
GOODWIN, Leroy and Mary Anderson	M: Jan 27, p. 2
GOODWIN, Samuel Shortle	P: Jan 14, p. 8; Jan 28, p. 9; Feb 4, p. 9
GORMAN, Naomi Louise and George DeBerry	M: Jul 23, p. 2
GORMAND, (boy)	B: Jul 23, p. 2; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Bruce D. Gormand
GORRICK, Anthony	D: Jan 31, p. 1
GOSSETT, Thomas Martin	D: Apr 4, p. 13
GOTT, W. C.	D: Jul 11, p. 1; Jul 12, p. 8; Jul 13, p. 3 (x2)
GOTTLIEB, Florence Ravia and Samuel Ivan Moore	M: Sep 14, p. 7; Sep 15, p. 9
GOTTSHALK, Fred and Elizabeth Griswold	M: Jun 9, p. 9; Jun 15, p. 5; Jun 16, 11
GOULD, Dave and Mitzi Haynes	M: Apr 17, p. 1; Apr 18, p. 7 (x2)
GOULD, W. Wallace and Bonnie E. Waggoner	M: Mar 16, p. 8
GRAB, Edward Herman and Julia Anne Fodor	M: Sep 2, p. 9
GRADY, Pearl and Alfred D. Battolia	M: Jan 6, p. 2
GRAHAM, Louise	D: May 28, p. 1; May 29, p. 4
GRAINGER, Hattie Mrs.	D: Jun 21, p. 1
GRAJEDA, Magdeleno	D: Mar 30, p. 7
GRANGER, Warren and Lois Granger	Div: Aug 7, p. 9
GRANONE, John	D: Aug 2, pp. 1, 3; Aug 3, p. 8; Aug 4, p. 11
GRANT, Paul W. and Margaret Gallop	M: Jun 19, p. 7
GRAVES, Mildred Nell and Ralph C. Frelove	M: Oct 3, p. 11
GRAY, Billy Lee (infant)	D: Aug 20, p. 9; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Bill Gray
GRAY, Evelyn and Orvis Gilmer	M: Jun 27, p. 7
GRAY, Mrs. R. L. and J. M. McDow	M: Mar 28, p. 7
GRAY, Robert N.	D: Jan 21, p. 3; Jan 24, p. 10
GRAY, Thomas J. and Cynthia Ann Gray	Div: Aug 7, p. 9
GREEN, (girl)	B: Jul 31, p. 7; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Marvin Green
GREER, Henry E.	D: May 7, p. 5
GRESHAM, Eunice and Ruel B. Harris	M: Apr 29, p. 4
GREY, Cecil and Macil Carnes	M: May 23, p. 13
GRIBBIN, Irene and W. A. Hagberg	M: Mar 10, p. 7
GRIEGO, (girl)	B: Aug 5, p. 2; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Ricardo Griego
GRIEGO, Brigida and Cresenciano Jaramillo	M: Oct 31, p. 13
GRIEGO, David	D: Jul 11, p. 1; Jul 12, pp. 1, 8
GRIEGO, Eduardo	D: Dec 22, p. 9; Dec 23, p. 9; Dec 24, p. 4
GRIEGO, Elisar Sandoval	D: Dec 1, p. 9; Dec 2, p. 9
GRIEGO, Emiliano	D: Nov 27, p. 5; Nov 28, p. 9; Nov 29, p. 8
GRIEGO, Florinda and Alex Armijo	M: Jul 18, p. 7
GRIEGO, Isabelita	D: Feb 13, p. 6; Feb 14, p. 5
GRIEGO, Joe Frank and Lena Sanchez	M: Feb 9, p. 10
GRIEGO, Lugardita and Filomeno Garcia	M: Nov 9, p. 6
GRIEGO, Mariano	P: Mar 22, p. 5; Mar 29, p. 5; Apr 5, p. 6; Apr 12, p. 6
GRIEGO, Nicolas	D: Oct 27, p. 12

SURNAME INDEX — ALBUQUERQUE JOURNAL — 1937

- GRIEGO, Raphael and Conetabcia Garcia M: Jul 13, p. 10
 GRIEGO, Reyes and Jose Cresenciano Gutierrez M: May 2, p. 2
 GRIEGO, Richard S. and May B. Griego Div: Jun 22, p. 7
 GRIEGO, Tomey and Jessie Quintana M: Aug 19, p. 10
 GRIEGOS, Jesusita and Leo Garcia M: Oct 10, p. 11
 GRIFFITH, Anna M. and Ezra Watts M: Dec 10, pp. 2, 6
 GRIGGS, Wilma and J. P. Oliver M: Nov 25, p. 5
 GRILL, Fred and Emma Valdez M: Oct 8, p. 4
 GRINE, Yvonne and Wayne Eaton M: Jun 2, p. 4
 GRISSOM, J. S. D: Feb 25, p. 11
 GRISSOM, Robert M. D: Nov 29, p. 5
 GRISWOLD, Elizabeth and Fred Gottschalk M: Jun 9, p. 9; Jun 15, p. 5; Jun 16, 11
 GRISWOLD, Julia Douglas B: Dec 9, p. 8; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Dan Griswold
 GRISWOLD, Robert F. D: Aug 4, p. 1; Aug 5, p. 10; Aug 6, p. 1
 GROVENGO, Santo D: Jan 12, p. 7
 GRUBBLE, Vivian and Robert Roberts M: Dec 11, p. 6
 GRUBBS, Ruth Jeanette and Albert L. Conger M: Nov 6, p. 11
 GRUNDEMANN, Hermann P: Feb 4, p. 8; Feb 25, p. 11
 GRUNDFAST, Paul AB: Nov 9, p. 7
 GRUNSFELD, A. Mr. and Mrs. AM: Feb 18, p. 10; Mar 9, p. 6
 GUEROVICH, John B. Fr. D: May 1, p. 1
 GUEST, Mary O. and Carlo Bachechi M: Jan 5, p. 5; Jan 17, p. 6 (x2); Jan 20, p. 8; Jan 21, p. 7
 GUEST, Othel G. and Berta May Guest Div: Apr 21, p. 7; May 30, p. 9
 GUIDOTTI, Chester and Louise E. Paoli M: Jun 11, p. 9
 GUISTO, John (Nora) Mrs. D: Sep 26, p. 7; Sep 27, p. 8
 GUMM, Edna Mrs. D: Jan 20, p. 1
 GUMM, Mary Madeline and Milton Reed M: Jun 22, p. 5
 GUNDLACH, John L. and Delila Jane Reynolds M: Sep 4, p. 2
 GURULE, Anastacio D: Sep 20, p. 8; Sep 21, p. 2
 GURULE, Jose D. and Della Perea M: Mar 2, p. 7
 GURULE, Margarit T. D: Sep 8, p. 5
 GURULE, Rita D: Jun 28, p. 8; Jun 29, p. 7
 GURULE, Silvio D: Oct 19, p. 1; Oct 20, pp. 1, 12; Oct 21, p. 12
 GURULE, Vincenta A. D: May 5, p. 12; May 6, p. 5
 GUSMAN, Delfina D: Oct 29, p. 13; Oct 30, p. 7
 GUTHRIDGE, J. P. and Geraldine Kittle M: May 3, p. 1; May 9, p. 9; May 21, p. 9; May 30, p. 7
 GUTHRIE, Marshall and Audrey Goodwin M: Jul 23, p. 2
 GUTHRIE, Marshall and Mary Ellen Guthrie Div: Jun 3, p. 4; Jul 23, p. 2
 GUTIERREZ, (girl) B: Aug 3, p. 7; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Felix Gutierrez
 GUTIERREZ, (girl) B: Dec 28, p. 10; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Joe Gutierrez
 GUTIERREZ, (Pilar G.) Mrs. D: Mar 7, p. 5; Mar 8, p. 8
 GUTIERREZ, Alica and Pete Tafoya M: Jan 6, p. 2
 GUTIERREZ, Alice and Louis Miera M: Sep 26, p. 9
 GUTIERREZ, Alyce Delores and Ronald W. Ogden M: Apr 14, p. 9
 GUTIERREZ, Bonifacio (Lionor F.) Mrs. D: Nov 4, p. 9; Nov 5, p. 7

- GUTIERREZ, Candelaria S.
 GUTIERREZ, Carmen and Tony Vavarete
 GUTIERREZ, Celsa G.
 GUTIERREZ, Delfin and Cynthia Chavez
 GUTIERREZ, Elijo
 GUTIERREZ, Emiliano and Nora Gutierrez
 GUTIERREZ, Estefanita and Lorenzo Quintana
 GUTIERREZ, Esther D. and Eugene P. Bagela
 GUTIERREZ, Flora and Frank Perez
 GUTIERREZ, Fred and Grace Armijo
 GUTIERREZ, George E.
 GUTIERREZ, Jose Cresenciano and Reyes Griego
 GUTIERREZ, Lily
 GUTIERREZ, Lorenzo (Maria) Mrs.
 GUTIERREZ, Luis and Vera Sandoval
 GUTIERREZ, Mary Alderete, Mrs.
 GUTIERREZ, Napoleon
 GUTIERREZ, Orlando O.
 GUTIERREZ, Petrita
 GUTIERREZ, Priscilla and Albert Jaramillo
 GUTIERREZ, Raymon and Rachel Sanchez
 GUTIERREZ, Romulo
 GUTIERREZ, Tillie and Alvin Tavasci
 GUTIERREZ, Uisante
 GUTIERREZ, Virgilio and Josefita Maya
 GUTIERREZ, Ysidro and Lucia A. Gutierrez
 GUYTON, Robert E.
 HACKLEY, Anna and Felix Glied, Sr.
 HACKLEY, Christine and Albert Hathaway
 HAFNER, William
 HAGAN, C. H. and Hazel Hill
 HAGBERG, W. A. and Irene Gribbin
 HAGEMAN, (girl) B: Feb 5, p. 6
 HAGEN, Carl Dr.
 HAGENMEIR, Beulah Merle
 HAHS, Nancy Rae
 HAINES, Paula and Marvin Lucas
 HALBERT, Florence Fern
 HALBERT, Lawrence and Fern Rinehart
 HALE, Gene and Catherine Lee Harmon
 HALL, Aldo Wayne
 HALL, Frank Lee and Helen R. Sanchez
 HALL, J. Waldo and Lorraine Hall
 HALL, Jacob H. and Christine Steele Hall
- D: Oct 25, p. 8; Oct 26, p. 12
 M: Sep 28, p. 8
 D: Oct 7, p. 7; Oct 8, p. 9
 M: Aug 8, p. 9
 D: Sep 1, p. 3; Sep 2, p. 9; Sep 3, p. 4
 Div: Mar 13, p.4; Sep 11, p. 4
 M: Dec 9, p. 11
 M: Apr 8, p. 12
 M: Nov 28, p. 11
 M: Sep 12, p. 9
 D: Jun 4, p. 2; Jun 5, p. 7; Jun 6, p. 5
 M: May 2, p. 2
 D: Jan 1, p. 5
 D: Jan 28, p. 1
 M: Oct 20, p. 11
 D: Jan 29, p. 7; Jan 31, p. 10
 D: Nov 30, p. 12; Dec 1, p. 9
 D: Feb 22, p. 6
 D: Mar 6, p. 2
 M: Sep 4, p. 2
 M: Feb 26, p. 12
 D: Apr 2, p. 7; Apr 3, p. 5
 M: Jan 19, p. 5
 D: Feb 16, p. 4; Feb 18, p. 1; Feb 28, p. 1
 M: Apr 4, p. 13
 Div: Dec 8, p. 7
 D: Oct 22, p. 7
 M: Feb 24, p. 10
 M: Mar 27, p. 2
 D: Jan 2, p. 2
 M: Feb 19, p. 14
 M: Mar 10, p. 7
 Parents: Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Hageman
 D: May 17, p. 8; May 19, p. 2
 D: Jul 8, p. 10; Jul 9, p. 2
 AB: Mar 24, p. 7
 M: Feb 9, p. 7
 D: Oct 9, p. 7; Oct 10, p. 7
 M: Aug 27, p. 6
 M: Feb 18, p. 6
 D: Jan 7, p. 3; Jan 8, p. 7
 M: Aug 17, p. 5
 Div: Apr 15, p. 4; Nov 30, p. 7
 Div: Sep 15, p. 2

HALL, Kathryn and Stanley T. Hicks	M: May 26, p. 7; May 30, p. 6; Jul 1, pp. 11, 13 M: Jul 2, p. 9; Jul 18, p. 6
HALL, Ralph W.	D: Jan 13, p. 1
HALL, Thomas Burns and Verna Reed	M: Oct 17, p. 8
HALL, Wendell G. and Mary Jewell Lewis	M: Jul 9, p. 9
HALL, William and Lenora Shugrue	M: Jan 7, p. 10
HALLADAY, William and Dora L. Larson	M: Sep 10, p. 4
HALLIBURTON, Brice and Hazel Halliburton	Div: Jan 19, p. 7
HALLIDAY, Henry and Mrs. Cleo Done James	M: Jun 29, p. 1
HAMILTON, Bert	D: Oct 19, p. 10; Oct 20, p. 12
HAMILTON, Vera	D: Jul 18, p. 1; Jul 19, p. 8
HAMLIN, Helen Louise and Charles Lee McGuinness	M: Jun 22, p. 5; Jul 3, p. 7; Jul 4, p. 6
HAMM, Elmer E.	D: Oct 7, p. 1; Oct 10, pp. 7, 12; Oct 11, p. 8
HAMM, Fred (Mabel Alice) Mrs.	D: Dec 14, p. 9; Dec 15, p. 7
HAMMOCK, Katherine and Theodore Norris	M: Aug 19, p. 7; Aug 22, p. 11
HAMMOND, James A.	D: Nov 17, p. 4
HAMPTON, Ruth and Howard J. Stark	M: May 1, p. 11 (x2); Jun 6, p. 7
HAND, Shirley Anne	D: Jun 26, p. 1
HANKINS, Levi Victor and Berdie Rogers Hankins	Div: Jun 16, p. 14
HANLEY, William	D: Jun 2, p. 1
HANLON, Lawrence C.	D: Jun 22, p. 1
HANNA, (boy)	B: Aug 7, p. 9; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Gray Hanna
HANNA, Thomas W. (Willetta R.) Mrs.	D: Nov 3, p. 9
HANSBOROUGH, Delores and T. Richard Deck	M: Sep 4, p. 2; Sep 5, p. 7
HANSEL, Howell J. and Ida Wells	M: May 19, p. 7
HANSEN, Arlie and Inez Hansen	Div: Dec 7, p. 7
HANSON, Nellie L. Mrs.	D: Apr 19, p. 6
HARBERT, C. C.	D: Apr 3, p. 3
HARBIN, Arnold S.	D: May 23, p. 9; May 24, p. 6; May 25, p. 8
HARBIN, Charles W.	D: Nov 28, p. 11
HARDING, C. L. (Waneva M.) Mrs.	D: Jan 13, p. 1; Jan 14, p. 10
HARDSON, Sarah Jane and James Doimas	M: Sep 16, p. 9
HARDSTY, Winifred and W. O. Jacques	M: Mar 12, p. 6
HARDUM, Ruth and Mike Agpoon	M: Aug 4, p. 14
HARGUS, Ed	D: Jul 30, p. 1; Jul 31, p. 1; Oct 19, p. 1; Oct 20, p. 1; Oct 23, p. 7 D: Dec 7, p. 1; Dec 8, p. 9; Dec 9, p. 1; Dec 10, p. 1; Oct 29, p. 1
HARLOW, George	D: Apr 16, p. 1
HARMAN, Jessie and Eleanor G. Harman	Div: Apr 25, p. 3
HARMAN, Soloman	D: Oct 25, p. 8; Oct 26, p. 12; Oct 27, p. 12
HARMON, Catherine Lee and Gene Hale	M: Feb 18, p. 6
HARMON, Jack	P: Apr 10, p. 11; Apr 17, p. 11; Apr 24, p. 10; May 1, p. 6
HARMON, L. M. and Mrs. Alta Gledhill	M: Jun 4, pp. 5, 7
HARPER, Frank and Alice Cathcart Thomas	M: Nov 13, p. 11
HARPER, Frank Elbert and Ruth Lucile Harper	Div: Nov 18, p. 7
HARPER, Jerome	D: Jan 5, p. 6

SURNAME INDEX — ALBUQUERQUE JOURNAL — 1937

- HARRINGTON, Virgil D: Aug 12, pp. 1, 3; Aug 13, pp. 1, 4
HARRIS, Ben D: Dec 9, p. 1
HARRIS, Doris and Tom Dozier M: Jun 26, p. 2
HARRIS, E. G. and Josephine Toski M: Aug 29, p. 11
HARRIS, Elbert D: Jun 25, p. 5; Jun 26, pp. 4, 7; Jun 27, p. 7; Jul 4, p. 7
HARRIS, Gene and Evelyn Bigelow M: Aug 15, p. 7; Aug 17, p. 5
HARRIS, John B. D: Jan 21, p. 1; Jan 22, p. 6
HARRIS, Ruel B. and Eunice Gresham M: Apr 29, p. 4
HARRISON, Albert D: Jul 31, p. 2
HARRISON, Wiltz A. and Ida Marie Caldwell M: Sep 25, p. 4
HART, Bertha Lee and Morton D. Stakebake M: Jul 25, p. 3
HART, Bobby Gene D: Oct 9, p. 7
HARTLEY, Walter Z. and Susan Sheridan Hartley Div: Mar 2, p. 7
HARTMAN, Willie and Gertrude Hockheimer M: Nov 11, p. 5
HARWOOD, Floriene Faith and James M. Murray M: Sep 21, p. 9; Oct 2, p. 5; Oct 3, p. 8
HARWOOD, T. M. Rev. and Virginia Garcia AM: Jun 8, p. 6
HASE, Herman D: Feb 5, p. 14
HASTIE, William A. and Margaret W. Procter M: Dec 3, p. 13
HATCH, Emma and James Brownson M: Aug 24, p. 2
HATCHER, William D: Apr 22, p. 3; May 16, p. 1; May 24, p. 3; May 27, p. 1
HATFIELD, J. W. D: Mar 3, p. 5
HATHAWAY, Albert and Christine Hackley M: Mar 27, p. 2
HATHAWAY, Frank J. AD: Jan 12, p. 1
HATHAWAY, Sybil and Chano Gonzales M: May 23, p. 13
HATTON, Leona and John Earl Carroll M: Aug 29, p. 9
HAUGH, Robert and Louise Mauro M: Jun 5, p. 2; Jun 6, p. 7
HAUGHT, Edna May AB: Mar 21, p. 8
HAULMAN, Winfield Eugene and Sonya O'Harra Haulman Div: Apr 3, p. 12
HAUSER, Felix and Sarah Bell M: Mar 12, p. 6
HAVERLY, William Charles D: Feb 28, pp. 1, 5; Mar 5, p. 7
HAWK, Emma and Lee Briscoe M: Jun 19, p. 4
HAWKINS, James R. D: Jun 17, p. 3; Jun 18, p. 4
HAWKINS, Samuel D. and Tillie Branch Alarid M: Jul 15, p. 9
HAWKINS, Virginia Jane and Lyman H. Brewer M: Jun 5, p. 2; Jun 6, p. 6
HAWLEY, Frank D: Sep 20, p. 1
HAY, (girl) B: Sep 15, p. 7; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Lester Hay
HAYDON, William G. D: Oct 17, p. 1; Oct 19, p. 5
HAYES, Doris and William H. Leach M: Nov 13, p. 11
HAYES, Wilma and Charles Hobson M: Jun 19, p. 7
HAYNE, Mary Mrs. D: Jul 16, pp. 4, 5; Jul 17, p. 4
HAYNE, Paul S. and Clara Young Olinger M: Dec 31, p. 4
HAYNES, Mitzi and Dave Gould M: Apr 17, p. 1; Apr 18, p. 7 (x2)
HAYWOOD, Helen and James Eugene Calkins M: Dec 12, p. 8
HAZLETT, Pansy Belle and Ben S. Wylie M: Dec 9, p. 11
HAZLEWOOD, Howard and Mary Margaret Kiniry M: Mar 23, p. 7; Apr 17, p. 7;

- HEAD, Hazel Louise
 HEANEY, James Norton and Helyn Houp
 HEARD, B. A.
 HEARN, Elton and Virginia Mathews
 HEASLEY, James F.
 HEATHINGTON, Wayne and Faith Westerfield
 HEATON, Nellie and Hulon F. Webb
 HEAVENSTONE, Joseph
 HECKE, Wiley Van and Gladys Lucille Kingston
 HEETH, John E.
 HEFFTNER, Carl Rudolph
 HEFLIN, Erma Mae and Milton Duff Perce
 HEIN, (boy)
 HEITMAN, Henry and Delores Mehrman
 HELFRICH, Bernie
 HELM, Anna Elizabeth Mrs.
 HENDRICKS, Walter N.

 HENDRIX, Gilbert Jr. and Mary Helen McKnight

 HENDRIX, Stubbins J. and Bessie M. Royce Hendrix
 HENMAN, Edward Ray and Fay Elizabeth Lee
 HENRY, Austin F.
 HENRY, Betty and Manuel Espinosa
 HENRY, Majorie Nadine and Myndert E. Gilbert
 HENRY, Viola and Richard Wooten
 HENSLEY, Fred J. and Onabel Moran
 HENSON, E. R. Mrs.
 HENTZ, (boy)
 HERBERGER, Charles
 HERBERGER, Joe
 HERBERGER, Joe (Nellie) Mrs.
 HERERRA, Consuelo and Lucas J. Salazar
 HERERRA, Valentino
 HERKENHOFF, Harriett and Eric Erickson
 HERMAN, Mae and Arturo Saavedra
 HERMAN, Rose Ann
 HERMOSILLO, Antonio and Onessimio Montoya
 HERNANDEZ, (girl)
 HERNANDEZ, (girl)
 HERNANDEZ, (Jenoveva) Mrs.
 HERNANDEZ, Clotilde Flores de
 HERNANDEZ, Elvira and Celso D. Davis
 HERNANDEZ, Favian
- M: Apr 18, p. 9
 D: Apr 23, p. 9
 M: Jan 3, p. 6
 D: Apr 17, p. 1
 M: Aug 28, p. 2; Aug 29, p. 8
 D: Mar 11, p. 9
 M: Nov 28, p. 8; Dec 2, p. 6
 M: Aug 20, p. 13
 D: Apr 13, p. 5; Apr 14, p. 3; Apr 15, p. 5
 M: Jun 20, p. 6
 D: May 10, p. 6; May 11, p. 7
 D: Jan 23, p. 1
 M: Oct 5, p. 7
 B: Jul 21, p. 9; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Robert J. Hein
 M: May 22, p. 11; Jun 10, p. 9
 AB: Jun 16, p. 11
 D: Apr 10, p. 2; Apr 11, p. 7
 D: Aug 7, pp. 1, 9; Aug 8, p. 3; Aug 9, p. 6
 D: Aug 10, p. 10; Oct 26, p. 1; Dec 28, p. 7
 M: Feb 14, p. 6 (picture); Feb 26, p. 12;
 M: Mar 1, p. 4; May 6, p. 9; Jun 10, p. 9
 Div: Nov 7, p. 11
 M: Jun 2, p. 4
 D: Jul 23, p. 5; Jul 25, p. 2; Jul 26, p. 6
 M: Aug 15, p. 7
 M: May 30, p. 6; Jun 5, p. 9
 M: Jul 1, p. 13
 M: Oct 8, p. 4; Oct 12, p. 5
 D: Dec 23, p. 2
 B: Sep 12, p. 7; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. G. L. Hentz
 D: Nov 16, p. 1
 D: Nov 16, p. 1
 D: Nov 16, p. 1
 M: Dec 19, p. 13
 D: Sep 13, p. 1
 M: Jan 31, pp. 6, 7, 9
 M: Aug 24, p. 2
 D: Apr 15, p. 1; Apr 15, p. 5; Apr 16, p. 14
 M: Aug 24, p. 2
 B: Aug 4, p. 14; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Zac Hernandez
 B: Aug 6, p. 6; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Manuel Hernandez
 D: Jan 9, p. 2
 D: Oct 5, p. 10; Oct 6, p. 12
 M: Mar 26, p. 5
 D: May 6, pp. 1, 5; May 7, p. 5 (x2); May 8, p. 2

SURNAME INDEX — ALBUQUERQUE JOURNAL — 1937

HERNANDEZ, J. H. Jr.	AB: Jul 7, p. 7; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Hernandez
HERNANDEZ, Louis (Ruth E.) Mrs.	D: Dec 15, pp. 2, 7; Dec 17, p. 17
HERNANDEZ, Maria and Enriquez Vigil	M: Jun 16, p. 14
HERNANDEZ, Maria Mrs.	D: Feb 7, p. 3
HERON, Michael Wells	B: May 12, p. 9; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Bob Heron
HERRERA, (boy)	B: Jul 21, p. 9; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Ben Herrera
HERRERA, Ambrosio and Ella Candelaria	M: Sep 28, p. 8; Oct 10, p. 9
HERRERA, Demetria and Tom Tenorio	M: Jun 2, p. 4
HERRERA, Eloisa Gallegos Mrs.	D: Apr 23, p. 4; Apr 24, p. 4
HERRERA, Eumelia and Dennis Pohl	M: Aug 10, p. 10
HERRERA, Jose and Julia Sanchez	M: Sep 26, p. 7
HERRERA, Mariano and Reyna Sanchez	M: Oct 23, p. 7
HERRERA, Salomon	D: May 2, p. 12; May 3, p. 6; May 4, p. 8; May 5, p. 12
HERRERA, Tomas and Rosa Garcia	M: Mar 14, p. 11
HERRING, Catherine and D. C. Phillips	M: Dec 19, p. 13
HERRIOTT, Elizabeth Patricia and Herschel Ray Wilsford	M: Aug 15, p. 7
HESCH, Edward	D: Dec 8, p. 5
HESS, Fred	D: May 28, p. 2
HESS, Mary and George R. Weber	M: Jul 18, p. 7
HESS, William Harold and Marjorie Bowman	M: Feb 5, p. 11
HESSON, James H. (Mary Katherine) Mrs.	D: Oct 5, p. 3
HEYMAN, Verena Vida and Jennings Doak	M: Dec 19, p. 11
HIBBS, (boy)	B: Apr 14, p. 2; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. C. B. Hibbs
HIBLER, A. F. and Mattie Cain	AM: Aug 2, p. 4
HICKEY, John G. and Geraldine Beasley	M: Nov 9, p. 7; Nov 14, p. 11; Nov 18, p. 7 M:
Nov 19, p. 10	
HICKEY, M. E.	P: Mar 9, p. 8
HICKMAN, (girl)	AB: Oct 22, p. 10; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. T. J. Hickman
HICKS, Claude	D: Oct 14, p. 5
HICKS, George	D: Jul 11, pp. 5, 7; Jul 12, p. 8; Jul 13, p. 3
HICKS, Stanley T. and Kathryn Hall	M: May 26, p. 7; May 30, p. 6; Jul 1, pp. 11, 13
	M: Jul 2, p. 9; Jul 18, p. 6
HIDINGER, Evelyn and Dennis Markey	M: May 26, p. 5
HIEDELBERG, Helen Eola and W. E. Shaw	M: Oct 3, p. 11
HIGBEE, F. Delores and Tye S. Bright	M: Nov 16, p. 7
HIGBLONER, Dora and F. M. Sheffield	M: Aug 17, p. 5 (x2)
HIGGINS, Edward F. (Ferne) Mrs.	D: Apr 12, p. 6; Apr 15, p. 5
HIGGINS, Victor and Mrs. Marian Koogler MacNey	M: Jul 29, p. 7
HIGHFILL, (Floy Lee) Mrs.	D: Feb 15, p. 8
HILL, Aline and Harry E. Richards	M: Aug 10, p. 10
HILL, C. C. Mrs.	D: Mar 31, p. 1
HILL, Dave F.	D: Feb 10, p. 1; Feb 11, p. 2
HILL, Hazel and C. H. Hagan	M: Feb 19, p. 14
HILL, Irmalee	AB: Oct 16, p. 11
HILL, James Lynn and Paul(a) Eitel	M: Jun 29, p. 6

SURNAME INDEX — ALBUQUERQUE JOURNAL — 1937

HILL, John T. and Alla Mills	M: Oct 13, p. 9; Oct 30, p. 13
HILL, Maria Estelle	D: Sep 21, p. 1
HILL, Phil and Helen Mead	M: Jul 22, p. 11
HILLS, Dorothy and Reuben Adams	M: Oct 20, p. 11
HILT, William Lee and Pyrlle Smith	M: Apr 11, p. 4
HINE, Frank L. and Beulah Nell Hine	Div: Feb 24, p. 10; Mar 9, p. 8
HINE, Roy F. and Frankie Juanita Conley	M: Jul 18, p. 7
HIYI, John Mrs.	D: Jan 22, p. 6
HOBBS, Sara Elizabeth Mrs.	D: Jul 22, p. 3; Jul 23, p. 5
HOBSON, Charles and Wilma Hayes	M: Jun 19, p. 7
HOCKHEIMER, Gertrude and Willie Hartman	M: Nov 11, p. 5
HODGES, (girl)	B: Jul 23, p. 2; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Herman Robert Hodges
HODGES, J. B. Mrs. and J. N. Saye	M: Nov 18, p. 7
HODGES, Leonard and Lillian Hodges	Div: Oct 22, p. 6
HOFFMAN, Vernon E. and Faye V. Hoffman	Div: Jun 3, p. 4; Dec 2, p. 7
HOGAN, (boy)	B: May 17, p. 3; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. R. R. Hogan
HOGSHEAD, Clifton	P: Feb 5, p. 13; Feb 19, p. 12; Feb 26, p. 12
HOGUE, James Wilson	D: Dec 24, p. 4
HOLDER, Lloyd and Virginia Holder	Div: Nov 7, p. 11; Dec 8, p. 7
HOLGUIN, Sostenes	D: Jun 29, p. 1
HOLLAND, Beverly Jo	D: Aug 29, p. 2; Aug 30, p. 4; Aug 31, p. 7
HOLLAND, Edward Rudolph	D: Jun 12, pp. 1, 2; Jun 13, pp. 1, 4; Jun 17, p. 1
	D: Jul 22, p. 1; Sep 30, p. 1; Oct 1, p. 1
HOLLEY, Evel	D: Dec 11, p. 1; Dec 12, p. 1
HOLLEY, James H. and Nan S. Holley	Div: Apr 15, p. 4; Jun 4, p. 6
HOLLOWAY, Ray	D: Apr 30, p. 5
HOLMBERG, (twin boy)	B: Nov 2, p. 10; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Phil Holmberg
HOLMBERG, (twin girl)	B: Nov 2, p. 10; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Phil Holmberg
HOLT, B. C. and Charlotte Burnet	M: Aug 20, p. 2
HOLT, William B.	P: Jun 12, p. 13; Jun 19, p. 12
HOLTCAMP, R. W.	D: Aug 20, p. 1
HOLZ, Helen and Hugh B. Seins	M: Jan 8, p. 10
HOOD, Otis	D: Apr 16, p. 1
HOOD, William and Myrtle May Wordsworth	M: Jul 14, p. 3
HOOKER, William N. and Antoinette DeRant	M: Oct 1, p. 4
HOOKS, John D.	D: Jan 12, p. 8; Jan 13, p. 8; Jan 14, p. 10
HOOTEN, Benjamin F.	D: Mar 30, p. 7
HORAN, Dan	D: Mar 28, p. 1
HORN, H. B. and Lucile Loe	M: Jul 18, p. 6
HORN, Lottie C.	P: Dec 23, p. 14; Dec 30, p. 8
HORNADAY, T. W.	D: Mar 18, p. 1
HORNE, Helen and Cecil Fahrmeier	M: May 9, p. 12
HORNER, Minnie and Jim Perry	AM: Nov 2, p. 6
HORRELL, Richard and Helen Comer	M: Oct 19, p. 7; Nov 5, p. 6
HORSELY, Evelyn and Leon Burnham	M: May 9, pp. 9, 12

HORTON, (boy)	AB: Jun 24, p. 8; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Horton
HORTON, Hubert and Angelica Howden	M: Feb 2, p. 5
HORVAT, John Nicholson	D: Jun 11, p. 2; Jun 12, p. 2; Jun 13, p. 4
HORWITZ, Donald	AB: Nov 21, p. 8
HOTCHKISS, Harold	D: Apr 21, p. 1
HOUGH, Reece A. Jr. and Clara Lorine Combs	M: Dec 11, p. 6
HOUP, Helyn and James Norton Heaney	M: Jan 3, p. 6
HOUSE, John L.	D: Oct 30, p. 2
HOUSE, Kenneth and Coribel Birtrong	M: Jan 17, p. 9
HOUSE, R. B.	D: Feb 11, p. 1
HOUTEN, Phelma Roberta Van	D: Mar 29, p. 6
HOWARD, Lucy Ann and Richard C. Clarke	M: Jul 11, p. 8
HOWARD, William R. and Grace Emmons	AM: May 25, p. 4
HOWARTH, David Mrs.	D: Jan 13, p. 2
HOWDEN, Angelica and Hubert Horton	M: Feb 2, p. 5
HOWELL, Joe	D: Aug 18, p. 2
HOWELL, Roy and Beverly Angus	M: Jan 10, p. 10
HOWLAND, Rita Jean	AB: Jun 6, p. 7; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Reuben Howland
HUAJACA, Fred	D: Oct 2, p. 3
HUBBARD, Charles Jackson	D: Apr 22, p. 14
HUBBARD, F. A. and Eugenia Barre	M: Feb 16, p. 7
HUBBELL, James M. and Pauline Hubbell	Div: Mar 16, p. 8
HUBBS, Jean E. and Robert L. Deering	AM: Jun 6, p. 4
HUBER, Kathryn Anna and John Douglas Collister	M: Jul 28, p. 7; Aug 3, p. 5
	M: Aug 8, p. 7 (picture); Aug 10, p. 7
HUBER, Philomena	D: Sep 13, p. 1; Sep 14, p. 7; Sep 15, p. 5
HUDDLESTON, Chesley Olan and Ruth Irene Pullman	M: Nov 28, p. 11
HUDSON, Clayton Eugene	D: Nov 22, p. 1; Nov 23, p. 7
HUDSON, Flora Lee	D: Nov 22, p. 1; Nov 23, p. 7
HUDSON, John	D: Oct 13, p. 1
HUDSON, John Mrs.	D: Oct 13, p. 1
HUDSON, Joy LaVerne	D: Nov 22, p. 1; Nov 23, p. 7
HUDSON, Lillie Ray	D: Nov 22, p. 1; Nov 23, p. 7
HUDSON, Rose K. Mrs.	D: May 11, pp. 1, 7
	P: Jun 15, p. 12
HUDSON, William	D: Aug 2, p. 3
HUFFINE, Virginia and Chester Williams	M: Jun 15, p. 9
HUGHES, (boy)	AB: Mar 2, p. 4; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Hughes
HUGHES, Dorothy Cecelia and William Williams	M: Feb 11, p. 4
HUGHES, Ernest and Loretta Marvin	M: Feb 25, p. 14
HUGHES, G. D.	D: Jul 7, p. 2; Jul 8, p. 10; Jul 9, p. 2
HUGHES, Howard G.	D: Oct 26, p. 1
HUGHES, Pearl and Bascom Doty	M: Aug 13, p. 4
HUGHES, Ted R. and Lita Frances Barnes Hughes	Div: Dec 7, p. 7
HUGHES, Thomas IV	B: Jan 13, p. 5

SURNAME INDEX — ALBUQUERQUE JOURNAL — 1937

HUGHES, William Ervin and Minta Hughes	Div: Mar 12, p. 6; May 8, p. 9
HULICK, Earl F. and Laura Robertson Hulick	Div: Aug 20, p. 2; Sep 18, p. 11
HULLS, Ruth and Clifton Goodgame	M: Oct 12, p. 8
HUMBLE, Virginia and Roy Pierce	M: Sep 8, p. 10
HUMPHREY, Emma and Wilfred Baca	M: Dec 12, p. 2
HUMPHREY, Jimmie and Arsenia Garcia	M: Jun 27, p. 9
HUMPHREY, Rosa C. Mrs.	D: May 1, p. 2; May 2, p. 12; May 3, p. 6
HUNICK, Carmelita	D: Apr 1, p. 7; Apr 2, p. 7
HUNICK, Placida and Jesus Soto	AM: Jul 31, p. 8
HUNICK, Roy	D: Jan 24, pp. 3, 10; Jan 25, p. 8; Jan 26, p. 2
HUNING, Jane and Leslie Williams	M: Nov 12, p. 6
HUNSINGER, Phillip and Minnie Votruba Hunsinger	Div: Mar 24, p. 3
HUNT, Charles	D: Aug 10, p. 1; Aug 11, p. 3; Aug 13, p. 1; Aug 15, p. 1
HUNT, Clyde and Nellie Wylie Hunt	Div: Oct 8, p. 4; Oct 9, p. 7
HUNT, Myrtle and Pete Pinquen	M: Jun 6, p. 1
HUNTER, Charles W.	D: Jul 9, pp. 2, 7
HUNTER, Edith and Jack Creamer	M: Oct 6, p. 9; Oct 14, p. 9; Oct 28, p. 7
HUNTER, Hilda and Herman J. Mader	M: Oct 26, p. 4
HUNTER, Perry LaFayette	D: Dec 23, p. 9; Dec 24, p. 4
HUNTINGTON, Minnie E. Mrs.	D: May 5, p. 12; May 6, p. 5
HURT, (boy)	AB: Sep 28, p. 4; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Wesley Hurt
HUSS, (twin girls)	B: Aug 1, p. 8; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Paul Huss
HUTCHENS, Frank Townsend	D: Feb 7, p. 1
HUTCHESON, Austin and Eleanore L. Fry	M: Aug 29, p. 8
HYDE, Eleanor and M. Snyman	AM: Sep 9, p. 8
HYDE, William J.	D: Sep 24, pp. 1, 2; Sep 25, p. 4; Sep 27, p. 8; Sep 28, p. 8
HYDER, Estella and Willie Sanchez	M: Dec 31, p. 4
HYDER, Gilford and Andrea Garcia	M: Aug 17, p. 5
HYRE, Ellsworth and Edna Rogers Hyre	AM: Jan 26, p. 4
IDEN, Clarence (Susie Ballou) Mrs.	D: Dec 10, p. 2; Dec 12, p. 7
IDEN, Ruth Ellen and James Loy Rutledge	M: Dec 25, p. 5
ILFIELD, Louis	AB: Dec 19, p. 9
ILFIELD, Ruth Margaret and Eugene L. Ach	AM: Jun 8, p. 6
ILFIELD, Beatrice and Leopold Meyer	AM: Jun 8, p. 6
IMHOFF, Murry Joseph and Elizabeth Browning	M: Jan 5, p. 5
INGALLS, H. A. General	D: Mar 31, p. 2; Apr 1, p. 3
INGLE, Albert and Pauline A. Ingle	Div: Jul 9, p. 4; Jul 13, p. 10
INGLE, Helen Elizabeth and Frank Joseph Stephenson	M: Jul 28, p. 2; Aug 3, p. 5
INGRAM, Alma and Ernest Chavez	M: Aug 20, p. 2
INGRAM, Clifton Dale (infant)	D: Nov 2, p. 10; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Ellis Ingram
INGRAM, William H. and Lois Allen	M: Aug 3, p. 7
INSLEY, Thomas A.	D: Jan 16, p. 1; Jan 18, p. 5
IRELAND, James M.	D: Oct 5, p. 7; Oct 5, p. 10; Oct 6, p. 12
IRELAND, Warren A. and Gladys Craig Ireland	Div: Apr 29, p. 4; Jul 22, p. 3
IRVIN, Driskill	D: Mar 30, p. 1

SURNAME INDEX — ALBUQUERQUE JOURNAL — 1937

IRVIN, Lucille and George V. Peake	M: Nov 2, p. 8
IRVIN, Luke and Gina Tyler Irvin	Div: Jun 17, p. 3; Jul 28, p. 2
IRWIN, Cully P.	P: Jul 22, p. 13; Aug 5, p. 9; Aug 12, p. 10
IRWIN, Lucille Margaret and George V. Peake	M: Dec 19, p. 11
IRWIN, Sylvia	P: Sep 29, p. 9; Oct 7, p. 11; Oct 21, p. 11; Oct 28, p. 11
JACK, Frank O.	D: Jul 29, p. 3
JACK, Jim	D: May 24, p. 6; May 25, p. 8
JACKSON, Coy W. and Sue Jackson	Div: Jan 22, p. 12
JACKSON, Jeanne B. and J. C. Scott	M: Jul 10, p. 11; Jul 13, p. 7
JACKSON, Lester and Cora Wayne	M: Jun 10, p. 4
JACKSON, William	D: Nov 24, p. 9; Dec 13, p. 8
JACOBY, Rubin	D: Nov 11, p. 4, Nov 16, p. 10; Nov 17, p. 4
JACQUES, W. O. and Winifred Hardsty	M: Mar 12, p. 6
JAFFA, Harry	AB: Jan 22, p. 10
JAGER, John J. and Thelma De Lois Lemonts	M: Jun 27, pp. 6, 9
JAMES, Cleo Done Mrs. and Henry Halliday	M: Jun 29, p. 1
JAMES, Daniel C. and Lizzie Schlessor	AM: Jul 7, p. 6
JAMES, W. A. Dr.	D: Jul 5, p. 1
JAMES, William Henry and Rebecca Salibury Strand	M: Apr 4, p. 3
JAMISON, J. K. and Frankie Zweig	M: Feb 20, p. 6
JAMISON, Kenneth and Frankie Joslin	M: Feb 21, p. 9
JARAMILLO, (boy)	B: Jul 23, p. 2; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Rupert Jaramillo
JARAMILLO, Albert and Priscilla Gutierrez	M: Sep 4, p. 2
JARAMILLO, Antonio	D: Oct 24, p. 1; Oct 25, p. 1
JARAMILLO, Cresenciano and Brigida Griego	M: Oct 31, p. 13
JARAMILLO, Everaldo and Candelaria Garcia	M: Nov 23, p. 8
JARAMILLO, Filo and Lily Lucero	M: May 25, p. 5
JARAMILLO, Francis	D: Dec 20, p. 8; Dec 21, p. 7
JARAMILLO, Fransisquita S.	D: Dec 23, p. 9
JARAMILLO, Jose Benito	D: Dec 11, p. 7; Dec 12, p. 7; Dec 13, p. 7
JARAMILLO, Nicanor (Marrietta B.) Mrs.	D: May 25, p. 8; May 26, p. 10; May 27, p. 7
JARAMILLO, Pete and Pablita Lopez	M: Mar 16, p. 8
JARAMILLO, Procopio	D: Apr 26, pp. 1, 8; Apr 27, p. 8
JARAMILLO, Ramon and Mela Zamora Jaramillo	Div: Aug 6, p. 6
JARAMILLO, Rupert and Inelda Rael	M: Feb 7, p. 7
JARAMILLO, Salome (Mercedes) Mrs.	D: Oct 1, pp. 1, 7; Oct 2, pp. 7, 11; Oct 3, p. 7
	D: Oct 4, p. 5; Oct 6, p. 2
JARAMILLO, Serafino	D: Mar 19, pp. 1, 6; Mar 20, p. 2; Mar 21, p. 13
JARAMILLO, Trinidad S.	D: May 5, p. 12; May 6, p. 5
JARAMILO, Beatriz	D: Oct 8, p. 9; Oct 9, p. 7
JEFFERIES, Paul	D: Jun 21, p. 6; Jun 22, p. 3
JENKINS, H. E. (Alice W.) Mrs.	D: Nov 7, pp. 1, 7; Nov 8, p. 7
JENKINS, Iva R. and John F. Flynn	M: Dec 7, p. 7
JENKINS, Jesse	D: Oct 16, p. 1
JENNETTE, Alleen and Frederic N. Neuham	M: Oct 31, p. 13

SURNAME INDEX — ALBUQUERQUE JOURNAL — 1937

JENNINGS, Robert Bryon	D: Feb 8, p. 3; Feb 9, p. 10; Feb 10, p. 3
JERNIGAN, Jacklyn and Ward J. Bartle	M: Mar 23, p. 7
JETT, J. H.	D: Apr 10, p. 7
JIMEZ, Lucinda and Patricio Garcia	M: May 14, p. 9
JINZO, Lenor Ortiz de Mrs.	D: Sep 24, p. 2; Sep 25, p. 4; Sep 26, p. 7
JIRON, Donacio and Bernanda Benavidez	M: Jun 23, p. 5
JIRON, Felipe and Juanita Lente	M: Apr 27, p. 3
JOHNSON, (girl)	AB: Nov 12, p. 10; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Johnson
JOHNSON, Ada Darter and John Thomas Senter	M: May 8, p. 9
JOHNSON, Adolph and Elsie Moser	M: Jul 3, p. 7
JOHNSON, B. J. (Anna M.) Mrs.	D: Jun 13, p. 1; Jun 14, p. 8; Jun 15, pp. 1, 5; Jun 17, p. 3
JOHNSON, Carl (Ruby May) Mrs.	D: Dec 26, p. 10; Dec 27, p. 8
JOHNSON, Clarence M.	D: Oct 18, p. 8
JOHNSON, Constance and Cliff E. McGinnis	M: Feb 13, p. 11
JOHNSON, E. Dane	D: Dec 11, pp. 1, 7; Dec 12, p. 1; Dec 13, pp. 5, 7; Dec 14, p. 11
JOHNSON, Ella Mrs.	D: Jan 5, p. 8
JOHNSON, George	D: Sep 28, p. 7
JOHNSON, George W. and Esther Long	M: Aug 4, p. 14
JOHNSON, Georgia and William D. Sego	M: Sep 5, p. 2
JOHNSON, Harold E. and Georgia F. Johnson	Div: Dec 21, p. 2
JOHNSON, Hope and Ben Sandoval	M: Jan 5, p. 5
JOHNSON, Hugh	D: Jun 23, p. 6
JOHNSON, Irene and Sammy Larzen	M: Nov 19, p. 7
JOHNSON, J. F. (Augusta C.) Mrs.	D: Sep 2, pp. 3, 9; Sep 3, p. 4
JOHNSON, Jean Harriet and A. H. Watkins	M: Sep 22, p. 2
JOHNSON, Mary Louise Mrs.	D: Jul 8, p. 7; Jul 8, p. 10; Jul 9, p. 2; Jul 10, p. 11 (x2)
JOHNSON, Melvin Bernard	D: Aug 4, p. 11
JOHNSON, Ollie M. and T. W. Allen	M: Apr 23, p. 14
JOHNSON, Richard and Evelyn Smith	M: Nov 25, p. 3
JOHNSON, Rosalie and Mose Stafford	M: Jun 2, p. 4
JOHNSON, Ruth Evelyn and Don E. Schnobrech	M: Jan 3, p. 9
JOHNSON, Trixie and Peter Van Dongen	M: Jun 6, p. 1; Jun 8, p. 7
JOHNSON, Virginia and Norman Conway	M: Jan 1, p. 7
JOHNSON, W. J.	AD: Jun 24, p. 8
JOHNSON, Ward S. and Beulah Nell Boyce	M: Oct 19, p. 3
JOHNSTON Thomas Franklin	D: Jan 23, pp. 1, 4
JOHNSTON, (boy)	AB: Sep 29, p. 6; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Don P. Johnston
JOHNSTON, James M. and Louise W. Risner	M: Aug 24, p. 2
JOHNSTON, Loretta	D: Nov 27, p. 1
JOJOLA, Alejo and Mary Jojola	Div: Jan 17, p. 9; Feb 21, p. 11
JOJOLA, Henry and Josefa Baca	M: Nov 3, p. 9
JOJOLA, Jose D. and Lupita Zuni	M: Dec 22; p. 13
JOJOLA, Marie Chavez	D: Mar 5, p. 7
JOJOLA, Rosenda and Fernando Lucero	M: Aug 27, p. 6

SURNAME INDEX — ALBUQUERQUE JOURNAL — 1937

JOLLY, Seneth and T. K. Thomas	M: Apr 23, p. 13; Apr 29, p. 9; May 5, pp. 9, 12 M: May 9, p. 9 (picture)
JONES, Clyde E.	D: Aug 29, p. 2; Aug 30, p. 4
JONES, H. Lee and Mrs. Madge Van Hecke	M: Sep 24, pp. 1, 7
JONES, (infant)	D: Sep 6, p. 1; Parent: Mrs. George Jones
JONES, Annie	D: Jan 12, p. 7
JONES, Claude	D: Jun 19, p. 4
JONES, Cleo and Phillip Benjamin Anderson	M: Jun 17, p. 7
JONES, Clinton	D: Jan 17, pp. 3, 10; Jan 18, p. 8
JONES, Clinton C.	P: Mar 9, p. 8
JONES, Cornelia E. and Raymond P. Robson	M: Apr 23, p. 5
JONES, Edna M. and George P. Sievert	M: Sep 28, p. 8
JONES, Elmore	D: Jul 2, p. 1
JONES, Evan	D: May 8, p. 10
JONES, Francis M.	D: Nov 22, p. 8; Nov 23, p. 2
JONES, George Mrs.	D: Sep 6, p. 1
JONES, Gertrude L. and Harold L. Chatterson	M: Feb 5, p. 14
JONES, Hartley Vernon	D: Sep 19, p. 6
JONES, Hattie M. and J. P. Browne	M: Oct 20, p. 11
JONES, Junius L.	D: Oct 20, p. 12; Oct 23, p. 15
JONES, Kathleen and Louis Pointdexter	M: Jun 30, p. 11
JONES, Vaultie Mae and Perry B. Upright	M: Oct 14, p. 9
JONES, Wilbur A. Mrs.	D: Apr 8, p. 12
JONES, William Luther and Pauline Roundtree	M: Jun 29, p. 5
JORDAN, Bessie	D: Dec 30, p. 5; Dec 31, p. 9
JORDAN, Elizabeth and Page Russell	M: May 18, p. 3
JORDAN, Mary Frances	D: Feb 12, p. 5
JORDON, Lester D. Rev.	D: Sep 29, pp. 1, 5; Sep 30, p. 5
JORGENSON, Nella and Elmer J. McMichael	M: Aug 17, p. 5
JOSLIN, Frankie and Kenneth Jamison	M: Feb 21, p. 9
JOURNIGAN, Ada Marie	D: Jul 11, p. 7
JOYCE, John R. II and Elizabeth Parulis	M: Apr 3, p. 11
JOYCE, June and G. E. Kugeler	M: Nov 24, p. 10
JUDD, Goldie and Ralph Marino	M: Jul 31, p. 7
JUDGE, Edna and Horace McGinley	M: Dec 21, p. 2
KAHLEY, J. W. and Edna Murrington	M: Mar 28, p. 9
KAHNT, Virginia and Jacques Boyrivem	M: Feb 14, p. 6
KALANA, Jim and Lucille Kalana	Div: Oct 6, p. 9
KALLAS, Walter, L.	D: Jan 3, p. 9; Jan 4, p. 5
KALMAN, Louis A. Mrs.	D: Jan 21, p. 3; Jan 22, p. 6
KANE, Robert and Olivia Smith	AM: Dec 28, p. 6
KARICOFÉ, Charles (Mary Maude) Mrs.	D: Jun 21, pp. 1, 6; Jun 22, p. 3
KAster, Louise	D: Oct 20, p. 7
KATSON, Betty Jo Ann	AB: Jun 6, p. 7; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Robert Katson
KAUFMAN, Benjamin and Helen Morgan Kaufman	M: Sep 18, p. 11

SURNAME INDEX — ALBUQUERQUE JOURNAL — 1937

KAUFMAN, Clara Merle and Don Solether	M: Dec 3, p. 13
KAUFMAN, Helen Morgan and Benjamin Kaufman	M: Sep 18, p. 11
KEATHLEY, Clovis Cleoda and Edmund B. Cabe	M: Jan 12, p. 7
KECK, Viola C. and James C. Pace	M: Nov 30, p. 7
KEITH, M. (infant)	D: Jul 27, p. 3; Parents: (none listed)
KELEHER, Thomas F. (Jessie Mary) Mrs.	D: Apr 8, pp. 1, 12; Apr 9, p. 4 (x2); Apr 10, p. 2 P: Apr 20, p. 4; Apr 29, p. 10; May 6, p. 11; May 13, p. 12 P: Jun 4, p. 8; Jun 11, p. 10; Jun 18, p. 10; Jun 25, p. 8
KELLER, Gladys and B. Franklin Pritchard	M: Dec 21, pp. 2, 4
KELLEY, Joseph J.	D: Mar 9, p. 10
KELLY, Ed	D: Jan 11, p. 8
KELLY, John	D: Jan 6, p. 3; Jan 8, p. 7
KELLY, Laura Lucille and Norman Flaska	M: Jul 4, p. 6
KELLY, Ruth and Norman Flaska	M: Jun 22, p. 5
KEMP, Lila and H. B. Fay	M: Dec 31, p. 4
KENDALL, Elton M. and Louise Grandjean Kendall	Div: Aug 1, p. 11; Sep 2, p. 9
KENDRICK, G. O. Capt.	D: Aug 19, p. 1
KENT, Loree and Thomas Rudolph Taggart	M: Mar 28, p. 7
KIEL, Fred and Helen Baird	M: Oct 29, pp. 10, 14; Nov 10, p. 11
KIMBEL, Elva D. and M. E. Miller	M: Nov 11, p. 5
KIMBREW, Ed	D: Jul 20, p. 8
KIMBRIEL, LaVerne and Ernest Everett	M: Nov 14, p. 7
KIMMELL, (girl)	B: Aug 6, p. 6; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Porter Lee Kimmell
KIMMELL, Harold	D: Jul 19, pp. 1, 8; Jul 20, p. 5; Jul 21, p. 2(x2); Jul 22, p. 3
KIMMONS, James L. and Alice E. Bowen	M: Dec 16, p. 8; Dec 19, p. 10; Dec 25, pp. 5, 9
KING, Allie and William Clarkson	M: Feb 6, p. 2
KING, Rex Jr.	D: Jan 4, pp. 1, 5; Jan 5, pp. 1, 8
KING, William Claude and Velnor Veda King	Div: Aug 3, p. 7; Aug 19, p. 10
KINGSTON, Gladys Lucille and Wiley Van Hecke	M: Jun 20, p. 6
KINIRY, Mary Margaret and Howard Hazlewood	M: Mar 23, p. 7; Apr 17, p. 7; Apr 18, p. 9
KINNEY, Harold Woodrow and Adah Caroline Sackett	M: Oct 21, p. 9
KINNEY, Thomas James and Euphemia Smith	M: Feb 28, p. 6; Mar 21, p. 8; Mar 27, p. 9 M: May 2, p. 8
KINNISON, George	D: Sep 6, p. 1; Sep 7, pp. 1, 9; Sep 8, p. 5; Sep 9, pp. 2, 12
KIPP, Sam	D: Mar 1, p. 3
KIRH, Amelia and Oren Lee Downing	M: Dec 19, p. 14
KIRK, Howard R. and Marjorie Ellen Shimpfky	M: Dec 25, p. 1; Dec 26, p. 6
KIRKER, Ruth and George E. Bye	M: Apr 24, p. 4
KIRKMAN, William G.	D: Apr 11, p. 7 (x2); Apr 12, p. 6
KIRKPATRICK, Joan and Marcell Fogal	M: Dec 21, p. 2
KISSAM, Charles H. and Leah Elizabeth Kissam	Div: Feb 3, p. 2
KITTLE, Geraldine and J. P. Guthridge	M: May 3, p. 1; May 9, p. 9; May 21, p. 9; May 30, p. 7
KJELLSTROM, Nils T. and Myrtle Goben	M: Sep 25, p. 9
KLAH, Hosteen	D: Mar 3, p. 1; Mar 4, p. 1
KLUSSMAN, Ted and Mary Wiggins	M: Jul 24, p. 9

SURNAME INDEX — ALBUQUERQUE JOURNAL — 1937

KNIGHT, Alvin Judge and Maria Guadalupe Knight Div: Mar 16, p. 8; Mar 24, p. 3
 KNIGHT, Edwin P. D: Dec 23, pp. 9, 12; Dec 24, p. 4
 KNIGHT, Nona and Dilas Davis M: Jun 22, p. 7
 KNOCK, Lena M. and Dr. Charles H. Chandler M: Jul 13, p. 11
 KNOWLES, H. B. (Fiota) Mrs. D: Jan 14, p. 10; Jan 15, p. 7; Jan 16, p. 7
 KNOX, Earl and Ann Knox Div: Jun 26, p. 4; Sep 4, p. 2
 KOGER, Tom D: Feb 20, p. 1; Feb 23, p. 3
 KONONOFF, Alexis and Frances Gais M: Nov 28, pp. 8, 9
 KOSHLAND, Max I. D: Jun 24, p. 1
 KOURY, Grabiell C. D: Apr 6, p. 5; Apr 7, p. 14
 KOYIOL, George K. (Nellie) Mrs. D: Sep 8, p. 3
 KOZLOWSKI, Rose D: Jan 11, p. 8; Jan 12, p. 8; Jan 13, p. 8
 KRAEMER, C. Elmer and Stella Twiggs AM: Jun 1, p. 6
 KRAFT, Julius E. Dr. D: Sep 22, p. 1; Sep 23, p. 5; Sep 24, p. 2; Sep 25, pp. 1, 4
 KRAMER, Ben D: Aug 12, p. 3
 KRAMER, Roger and Mrs. L. J. Overlock M: Nov 6, p. 9
 KREUGER, Laurine and LeRoy Ackerman M: Dec 22, p. 13
 KROHN, Anna E. and Edwin Colclasure M: Feb 26, p. 12
 KRONQUIST, Irving and Alfreda Hooper Kronquist Div: Apr 14, p. 5; May 29, p. 13
 KROSS, Tony D: Mar 14, p. 12; Mar 16, p. 2
 KUGELER, G. E. and June Joyce M: Nov 24, p. 10
 KUHN, Oliver and Aljean Miller M: Apr 4, p. 11
 KYLER, Vernon and Ellen McBride M: Nov 23, p. 8
 KYLES, Georgia P: Apr 8, p. 10; Apr 15, p. 10; Apr 22, p. 12; Apr 29, p. 10
 L'ETOILE, Norbert L. de and Estelle S. de L'Etoile Div: Oct 13, p. 4; Dec 22, p. 13
 LAABS, Kermit and Emmy Wortmann M: May 23, p. 10; May 30, p. 6; Jun 2, p. 7 (x2)
 M: Jun 9, p. 9; Jun 15, p. 9 (x2); Jun 20, p. 6
 M: Jun 24, p. 4; Jun 25, p. 7; Jun 27, p. 6 (picture)
 LADRIERE, J. L. D: Feb 21, p. 6
 LaFOLLETTE, Robert Hoath and Ernestine F. Huning LaFollette Div: Aug 18, p. 2
 LAHRKE, John L. (Miriam) Mrs. D: Jun 24, p. 3
 LaMAR, Sterling and Thelma Scott M: Oct 15, p. 11
 LAMBERT, Everett Vey and Linda Mitchell Sanford M: Jul 22, p. 3
 LAMBERT, Henry Oscar and Alice Littlefield M: Jun 2, p. 4
 LAMBERT, T. W. (Jennie E.) Mrs. D: Jun 13, p. 1; Jun 14, p. 8; Jun 15, pp. 1, 5; Jun 17, p. 3
 LAMBERT, Maggie Mrs. D: Aug 3, p. 8
 LAMMORI, Ansano and Aquilina Sei M: May 5, p. 1
 LANCASTER, Frank M. and Maude M. Lancaster Div: Mar 17, p. 2; Jun 3, p. 4
 LANCASTER, Fred B. D: Oct 23, p. 1; Oct 24, p. 7(x2); Oct 25, p. 8; Oct 30, p. 2
 LANDER, John T. D: Oct 17, pp. 1, 7; Oct 19, p. 10
 LANDIS, David S. and Grace Bettis Landis Div: Feb 4, p. 10
 LANDRUM, Bert and Dollie Marie Wright M: May 8, p. 9
 LANE, Elizabeth and J. J. Aragon M: Aug 13, p. 13
 LANE, Myrtle and Hubert Blackburn M: Aug 1, p. 11
 LANE, Thomas A. and Lillian B. Wolf M: Oct 5, p. 7; Oct 8, p. 4

- LANE, William H. D: Apr 29, p. 4
 LANGE, Charles F. and Clara F. Lange Div: Jan 19, p. 7
 LANGHAM, Virginia and Julian Olmstead M: May 20, p. 11; Jun 2, p. 4
 LANGSFORD, Lilly Pearl D: Dec 9, p. 14 (x2)
 LANGSTON, John Walter D: Jan 1, p. 5, Jan 3, p. 9
 LARA, Adolpho D: Jun 24, p. 1
 LARGENT, Jesse C. D: May 3, pp. 1, 6; May 4, pp. 1, 8
 LARGO, Jose and Juanita Castello M: Feb 4, pp. 2, 10
 LARKIN, R. R. D: Jun 26, p. 1; Jun 27, p. 1
 LARRIBAS, Pablo Antonio and Alvina L. Barreras M: Feb 7, p. 7
 LARSON, Dora L. and William Halladay M: Sep 10, p. 4
 LARSON, Lena Mae and Norman Ecreman M: Feb 24, p. 10
 LARSON, Oscar A. and Madge Gertrude Dean Lawson Div: Dec 3, p. 13; Dec 12, p. 2
 LARZEN, Sammy and Irene Johnson M: Nov 19, p. 7
 LAU, Mary Ann AB: Jun 15, p. 9; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Harold Lau
 LAUCHIEN, Dorothy D: May 25, p. 8
 LAUSEN, Hans Henrik B. D: May 7, p. 5; May 13, p. 3
 LAVATO, Arturo D: Dec 7, p. 1
 LAW, James R. D: Sep 27, p. 5
 LAW, John James D: Aug 8, pp. 2, 3
 LAWHON, Bert D: Sep 27, p. 1
 LAWRENCE, Samuel (Lena) Mrs. D: Mar 14, p. 12; Mar 15, p. 8
 LAWRENCE, Tina Mrs. and C. C. Tribble M: Nov 30, p. 7
 LAYMAN, Frances May and Charles Lee Browne M: Sep 4, p. 2
 LAYVA, Antonia Sanchez de Mrs. D: Aug 5, p. 3
 LEA, Blondell and Travis Mauldin M: Jan 14, p. 7
 LEACH, William H. and Doris Hayes M: Nov 13, p. 11
 LEBIAN, Adrian and Sally Liel M: Apr 16, p. 2; Apr 24, p. 9
 LECHUGA, Maria Isabel D: Aug 22, p. 11; Aug 23, p. 8
 LEDFORD, Mary and Wesley A. Mace M: Oct 6, p. 9
 LEE, Albert George D: Jun 23, p. 5
 LEE, Fay Elizabeth and Edward Ray Henman M: Jun 2, p. 4
 LEE, Fred W. D: Sep 19, pp. 3, 8 (x2)
 LEEDY, Robert E. and Grace J. Leedy M: Jun 18, p. 3
 LEEPER, May and Nick Nicolasci M: Dec 18, p. 7
 LEESE, James Percy D: Jul 27, pp. 3, 5; Jul 28, p. 3
 LEFLORE, Roy D: Mar 20, p. 3
 LEGLER, George W. D: Mar 12, p. 14; Mar 13, p. 7
 LEHN, Elmira Mrs. D: Jun 2, p. 1
 LEMONTS, Thelma De Lois and John J. Jager M: Jun 27, pp. 6, 9
 LENTE, Juanita and Felipe Jiron M: Apr 27, p. 3
 LEONARD, A. D: Jan 14, pp. 1, 10; Jan 15, p. 7
 LEPIER, Peter D: Sep 15, p. 1; Sep 21, p. 3
 LEPIER, Peter D: Jun 14, p. 1; Jun 16, p. 7

SURNAME INDEX — ALBUQUERQUE JOURNAL — 1937

- LEPLAT, Emil D: May 10, p. 6; May 12, p. 4; May 13, p. 3
P: Jun 2, p. 1; Jun 4, p. 8; Jun 11, p. 10; Jun 18, p. 10; Jul 15, p. 11; Jul 22, p. 13
- LESLIE, G. F. D: Mar 5, p. 4
- LEUTZ, Frank D: Feb 25, p. 5
- LEUTZ, Frank Robert D: Feb 24, p. 2
- LEWIS, Audrey Driskoll and Howard Edward Brass M: Oct 5, p. 7
- LEWIS, Carroll Martin D: Nov 29, p. 1
- LEWIS, Earl and Alice Oliver M: Nov 30, p. 7
- LEWIS, Elmore and Bert Dudley M: Nov 25, p. 5
- LEWIS, Elizabeth and Emilio Salas M: Sep 18, p. 11
- LEWIS, James LeGrande D: Nov 29, p. 1
- LEWIS, Jay Frederick (Elizabeth Holloman) Mrs. D: Mar 2, pp. 1, 5; Mar 4, p. 4
- LEWIS, John R. D: Mar 24, p. 3; Mar 30, p. 7
P: Apr 13, p. 8; Apr 20, p. 10; May 6, p. 11; May 13, p. 13; May 27, p. 13
- LEWIS, Mary Jewell and Wendell G. Hall M: Jul 9, p. 9
- LEY, Delbert D: Aug 16, p. 1
- LEYBA, Virgino D: Jul 6, p. 8; Jul 7, p. 2; Jul 8, p. 10
- LIEL, Sally and Adrian Lebian M: Apr 16, p. 2; Apr 24, p. 9
- LIGHT, Miles B. and Mamie M. Sayers AM: Oct 22, p. 10
- LIGHTFOOT, Corine and Leo Bonaguidi Jr. M: Dec 21, p. 7
- LIGHTFOOT, E. W. and Irene Paul M: Apr 16, p. 2
- LIND, Ravenea Rae D: Oct 10, p. 7, Oct 11, p. 8
- LINDOW, Edward F. and Jewel H. Lindow Div: Feb 7, p. 7
- LINDSAY, (girl) B: Jul 28, p. 2; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Harry Lee Lindsay
- LINK, R. D. Jr. and Thais des Saulles M: Jun 18, p. 9
- LISITOR-LANE, William H. H. D: May 1, p. 5
- LISTER, Jeff Mrs. D: Aug 13, p. 1; Aug 14, p. 1
- LITTLE, Wintrop E. (Mary M.) Mrs. D: Feb 16, p. 1; Feb 17, pp. 1, 2
- LITTLEFIELD, Alice and Henry Oscar Lambert M: Jun 2, p. 4
- LITTLEFIELD, Irma and Robert Flowers M: Nov 13, p. 11
- LIVINGSTON, (girl) B: Jul 31, p. 7; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Howard E. Livingston
- LIZER, (girl) B: Oct 13, p. 4; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Harlan Lizer
- LLANAS, Ysidro Mr. and Mrs. D: Jun 2, p. 1
- LOBACK, Sibyl and Albert Floyd Sullins M: Feb 4, p. 10
- LOBATO, Rafael D: Dec 24, p. 3
- LOCKE, Fred and Mrs. Lulah Dalph M: Oct 15, p. 11
- LOCKHARD, Josephine Mrs. D: Jan 28, p. 4
- LOCKRIDGE, Bertha and John W. Cooper AM: Mar 2, p. 4
- LOE, Lucile and H. B. Horn M: Jul 18, p. 6
- LOFTIN, Elmer D: Jan 26, p. 2; Jan 28, p. 3
- LOGSDON, (boy) B: Aug 4, p. 14; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Everett Edward Logsdon
- LOHSE, Dorothy and Lawrence Walsh M: Oct 24, p. 11
- LONG, (boy) B: Aug 26, p. 2; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. J. O. Long
- LONG, Curry A. D: Feb 27, pp. 1, 4; Mar 1, p. 3; Mar 2, p. 7
P: Mar 7, pp. 3, 5; Mar 9, p. 8

SURNAME INDEX — ALBUQUERQUE JOURNAL — 1937

LONG, Esther and George W. Johnson	M: Aug 4, p. 14
LONG, Mary Elizabeth and Thomas Oliver Mitchell	M: Sep 18, p. 11
LONG, Ruby Marguerite and Vinton E. Barrett	M: Oct 14, p. 9
LOPEZ, (boy)	B: Aug 3, p. 7; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Abram Lopez
LOPEZ, Antonio M.	D: Apr 1, pp. 2, 7; Apr 2, p. 7; Apr 3, p. 5; Apr 16, p. 14; Apr 17, p. 4
LOPEZ, Barbarita	D: May 9, p. 12
LOPEZ, Candelaria	D: Sep 15, p. 5; Sep 16, p. 4; Sep 17, p. 5
LOPEZ, Candelaria and Herminio Martinez	M: Aug 17, p. 5
LOPEZ, Carmen M.	D: Nov 29, p. 8
LOPEZ, Dora (infant)	D: Dec 7, p. 7; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Pedro Lopez
LOPEZ, Eleno	D: Aug 17, p. 8; Aug 25, p. 1
LOPEZ, Elina	D: Jul 29, p. 1; Jul 30, p. 1
LOPEZ, Filberto and Lucy Salazar	M: Aug 1, p. 11
LOPEZ, Francisco G.	D: Nov 26, pp. 1, 14; Nov 27, pp. 1, 5; Nov 28, p. 9; Nov 29, p. 8
LOPEZ, Genevieve and Jesus Chavez	M: Jan 8, p. 10
LOPEZ, Guadalupe and Maria L. Lopez	Div: Jan 12, p. 7; Feb 20, p. 6
LOPEZ, Isaac	D: Feb 21, p. 3
LOPEZ, John and Magdalena Salazar	M: Apr 18, p. 7
LOPEZ, Louis and Patricia Alencio	M: Apr 18, p. 7
LOPEZ, Luis Sanchez de	D: Feb 17, p. 2; Feb 18, p. 5
LOPEZ, Nicanor	D: Jan 16, p. 7
LOPEZ, Pablita and Pete Jaramillo	M: Mar 16, p. 8
LOPEZ, Ramon	D: Aug 3, p. 8; Aug 4, p. 11, Aug 5, p. 10
LOPEZ, Raymond and Mary Duran	M: Jun 22, p. 7
LOPEZ, Robert	D: Aug 3, p. 8; Aug 4, p. 11
LOPEZ, Rose and David Baldonado	M: Feb 24, p. 10
LOPEZ, Tomas A. de	D: Nov 8, p. 7; Nov 9, p. 9
LOPEZ, Trinidad and Frank Tamez	M: Jul 25, p. 9
LOPEZ, Valentine	D: Mar 7, p. 5; Mar 8, p. 8
LOSH, Dick	AB: Mar 25, p. 9
LOTZ, Frank Robert	D: Mar 19, p. 6
LOVATE, (boy)	B: Jul 31, p. 7; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Solomon Lovate
LOVATO, (boy)	B: Apr 21, p. 2; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Esladio Lovato
LOVATO, (girl)	B: Sep 23, p. 5; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Lovato
LOVATO, Alex and Tonita Lueras	M: Apr 9, p. 14
LOVATO, Angelina L. Mrs.	D: Apr 1, p. 7; Apr 2, p. 7
LOVATO, Elizabeth and Thomas S. Peralta	M: Jan 1, p. 8
LOVATO, Emiliano	D: Nov 15, p. 5
LOVATO, Florencia Miera de	D: Jan 8, p. 7; Jan 9, p. 2; Jan 10, p. 10
LOVATO, Gregorio	D: Sep 15, p. 5; Sep 16, p. 4; Sep 17, p. 5
LOVATO, Jose S. and Alicia Lovato	Div: Mar 5, p. 7
LOVATO, Pearl and Larry N. Candelaria	M: May 8, p. 9
LOVATO, Pete and Barbara Montoya	M: Oct 12, p. 8
LOVE, Leroy	D: Jul 28, p. 5
LOVELACE, A. C.	D: Nov 16, p. 1

SURNAME INDEX — ALBUQUERQUE JOURNAL — 1937

- LOVELACE, W. R. Dr.
 LOVELADY, Molly Bell and John K. Reindorp
 LOWTHER, David Ernest
 LUCAS, Marvin and Paula Haines
 LUCAS, Riley D. and Emma M. Lucas
 LUCAS, W. H. (Maude Ethel) Mrs.
 LUCAS, W. J.
 LUCERO, Albino
 LUCERO, Antonina Maldondo de Mrs.
 LUCERO, Carlota M.
 LUCERO, Cora and Joe Garcia
 LUCERO, Erlinda
 LUCERO, Esther and John Stodger
 LUCERO, Fernando and Rosenda Jojola
 LUCERO, Francisco P.
 LUCERO, Gilbert
 LUCERO, Herelinda and Pat Benevides
 LUCERO, Isabel and Frank Yannis
 LUCERO, Josie and Esabel Gomez
 LUCERO, Juan de and Graciana Perea
 LUCERO, Juanita
 LUCERO, Lily and Filo Jaramillo
 LUCERO, Primitivo and Lucinda Chavez
 LUCERO, Ramon
 LUCERO, Refugio
 LUCERO, Reynaldo and Lala Montoya Lucero
 LUCERO, Richard and Goldie Quintana
 LUCERO, Romeo and Virginia Lucero
 LUCKS, Ralph G. and Ionia Mae Gardiner
 LUELBKE, Bernadine and Frank McCarthy
 LUERAS, Tonita and Alex Lovato
 LUJAN, Elestina
 LUJAN, Frank and Juanita Domingo Garcia
 LUJAN, Juanita Mrs.
 LUJAN, Lorenzo
 LUJAN, Santiago (Feleciana) Mrs.
 LUKE, Nell and Marvin Fox Downer
 LUKER, Jay Volney
 LUNA, Mary
 LUSBY, Buford Elwood
 LUSCHI, Fred
 LUTHY, Charles Frederick Jr.
 LUTZ, I. L.
 LYLES, Everett
 LYMAN, George and Evelyn Finley
- AB: Jul 28, p. 7
 M: Mar 21, p. 13
 D: Jan 26, p. 2; Jan 27, p. 7
 M: Feb 9, p. 7
 Div: Nov 30, p. 7
 D: Aug 11, p. 5; Aug 12, p. 3
 D: Jun 12, p. 1
 D: Sep 14, p. 3
 D: May 25, p. 8; May 26, p. 10; May 27, p. 7
 D: May 20, p. 6; May 21, p. 4; May 22, p. 6
 M: Jul 15, p. 2
 D: Jan 21, p. 3; Jan 22, p. 6; Jan 23, p. 4; Jan 24, p. 10
 M: Oct 3, p. 11
 M: Aug 27, p. 6
 D: Feb 23, p. 3; Feb 24, p. 9
 D: Aug 19, p. 10; Aug 20, p. 9
 M: Sep 5, p. 2
 M: Jan 15, p. 6
 M: Apr 18, p. 7
 M: Jan 7, p. 10
 D: Jul 15, p. 2
 M: May 25, p. 5
 M: Dec 2, p. 2
 D: Dec 10, pp. 1, 9; Dec 11, p. 7
 D: Dec 7, pp. 1, 7; Dec 8, p. 7
 Div: Jan 1, p. 8; Feb 24, p. 10
 M: Dec 10, p. 2
 Div: Aug 8, p. 9; Aug 9, p. 6
 M: Dec 29, p. 7
 M: Jun 24, p. 3
 M: Apr 9, p. 14
 D: Jan 16, p. 7; Jan 17, p. 9
 M: Dec 5, p. 13
 D: Nov 19, p. 1
 D: Sep 17, p. 1
 D: Aug 16, p. 1; Aug 17, p. 8; Aug 18, p. 1
 M: May 26, p. 7
 D: Jan 24, p. 10; Jan 26, p. 2; Jan 27, p. 7
 AB: Oct 19, p. 7
 D: Jan 31, p. 10; Feb 1, p. 8
 D: Aug 7, p. 6
 B: Dec 8, p. 6; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Fred Luthy
 P: Sep 16, p. 11; Sep 23, p. 8; Sep 30, p. 8
 D: Jun 4, p. 3
 M: Feb 9, p. 7

SURNAME INDEX — ALBUQUERQUE JOURNAL — 1937

LYNCH, Thomas W.	D: Jan 29, pp. 1, 7; Jan 30, p. 2; Jan 31, p. 10
LYNN, Luke	D: Feb 9, p. 2
LYNN, William Patrick and Thelma Shirley Woods	M: Sep 28, p. 8
LYON, Charles and Vernella Richardson	M: Jun 3, p. 4
LYONS, Jack and Lola Sanchez	M: Mar 17, p. 2
LYSTER, Vernon and Alma Wilson	M: Oct 3, pp. 8, 11
LYTLE, Ezra H.	D: Apr 8, p. 12; Apr 9, p. 4
MACE, Adrian W. and Hazel Sassaman	M: Oct 6, p. 9
MACE, Wesley A. and Mary Ledford	M: Oct 6, p. 9
MACHEN, Arthur B. and Virginia Rae Sanderson	M: Jan 24, p. 9; Jan 30, p. 9
MACKEY, George Jr. and Grace Porter	M: Apr 11, p. 9; Apr 18, p. 8; Apr 24, pp. 4, 9
MACNEY, Marian Koogler Mrs. and Victor Higgins	M: Jul 29, p. 7
MACTAVISH, J. S. (Elizabeth) Mrs.	D: Jan 30, p. 2 (x2); Feb 2, p. 1
MADDUX, Ruth and Robert Tartar	M: Jun 27, p. 7
MADER, Herman J. and Hilda Hunter	M: Oct 26, p. 4
MADERO, Fernande	D: Apr 27, p. 8
MADRID, Corina	D: Jan 28, p. 5
MADRID, Tony	D: Oct 9, p. 7
MADRID, Eduardo	D: Dec 15, p. 1
MADSON, Arthur J. and Lillian Erdal	M: Sep 5, p. 2; Sep 10, p. 9
MAESTAS, (girl)	B: Aug 6, p. 6; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Pablo Maestas
MAESTAS, Jesusita	D: Sep 2, p. 9
MAEZ, Evangelina	D: Sep 30, p. 5; Oct 1, p. 7
MAEZ, Manuel and Carmen Garcia Maez	Div: Dec 2, p. 7
MAEZ, Raldon	D: Aug 5, p. 10
MAGEE, Percival E.	D: Jan 9, p. 1
MAHLER, Frank	AB: Feb 7, p. 5
MAHONEY, Lula Mrs.	D: Jan 10, p. 10 (x2); Jan 12, p. 8
MAISEL, M. M. Mr. and Mrs.	AM: Jun 23, p. 9
MALCOLM, Charles and Anne Puccetti	M: Apr 30, p. 11
MALDONADO, Estela	D: Aug 17, p. 3
MALDONADO, Rozella S. Mrs.	D: Jul 6, p. 8; Jul 7, p. 2
MALDONDO, Jose D. (Abelina Martinez) Mrs.	D: Aug 25, pp. 7, 9; Aug 26, p. 5; Aug 27, p. 4
MALLETTE, Gavin S.	D: Jul 19, p. 1
MALLOW, Alyne and Martin Murdock	M: Mar 9, p. 7
MALONEY, Louis and Ruth Miller	M: Nov 11, p. 5
MALOOF, Phillip and Barbara Aboussleman	M: Mar 31, p. 7
MALOY, Arthur J.	P: Oct 27, p. 11; Nov 3, p. 11; Nov 10, p. 13; Nov 17, p. 10
MALTBY, Richard H. and Amelia Barr Maltby	Div: Feb 28, p. 3
	M: Jun 23, p. 6
MANASSE, Gustave	D: Sep 21, p. 2
MANDEL, Michael and Maria Mandel	AM: Jun 22, p. 4
MANDELL, Arthur and Evelyn Louise Westerhausen	AM: Nov 29, p. 4
MANDELL, Mike and Marie Mandell	AM: Nov 7, p. 8; Nov 28, p. 8; Nov 30, p. 6; Dec 2, p. 6
MANKIN, Wilma and Clarence Domme	M: Feb 4, p. 10; Feb 9, p. 7

SURNAME INDEX — ALBUQUERQUE JOURNAL — 1937

- MANNING, Arthur and Hazel B. Maynard Manning Div: Oct 6, p. 9; Oct 8, pp. 4, 9
MANNING, Charles A. and Ann Manning Div: Feb 10, p. 2
MANNING, James D: Aug 10, pp. 1, 10; Aug 11, p. 5
MANQUERO, Abel D: Dec 20, p. 8
MARCHANT, Ernest E. and Frances Kathryn Arnold M: Jun 25, p. 7; Jun 30, p. 11; Jul 1, p. 13
MARCUS, John B. D: Feb 16, p. 12
MARES, Eutimio D: Sep 7, p. 9; Sep 8, p. 5; Sep 9, p. 12
MARES, Gabriela and Frank C. Romero M: Sep 24, p. 7
MARES, Jose C. D: Dec 6, pp. 5, 8
MARINO, Ralph and Goldie Judd M: Jul 31, p. 7
MARKEY, Dennis and Evelyn Hidingen M: May 26, p. 5
MARMON, Josephine Ann and Raymond Goetting M: Oct 15, p. 11 (x2)
MARMON, Marie Ann AB: Feb 25, p. 11
MARQUES, Carmen D: Nov 28, p. 9
MARQUEZ, Bruno M. D: Oct 12, pp. 1, 8; Oct 13, pp. 2, 4; Oct 14, p. 5; Nov 2, p. 10
MARQUEZ, Epimenio D: Mar 9, p. 10; Mar 10, p. 10; Mar 11, p. 2
MARQUEZ, Fay D: Nov 18, p. 1
MARQUEZ, Herbert D: Nov 20, p. 1
MARQUEZ, John B. D: Feb 17, p. 2
MARQUEZ, Leonso and Jennie Alarid M: Jun 27, p. 6
MARQUEZ, Lupita R. D: Apr 23, p. 4; Apr 24, p. 4; Apr 25, p. 12
MARQUEZ, Manuelita and Tercio Bazan M: Apr 4, p. 13
MARQUEZ, Net D: Nov 20, p. 1
MARQUEZ, Pedro D: May 21, p. 4; May 22, p. 6; May 23, p. 9
MARQUEZ, Rose and Noel Clayton M: Jan 16, p. 2
MARRON, Harriett and Joseph Dryer M: Mar 28, p. 6; Mar 30, p. 4, Apr 23, p. 13
M: May 4, p. 5
MARSH, Frances V. D: May 26, p. 10; May 27, p. 7
MARSH, Gertrude D: Jan 7, p. 7
MARSHALL, Charles Bernard and Betty Lou Marshall Div: Aug 31, p. 7
MARSHALL, Frank D: Aug 4, p. 11
MARSHALL, Homer L. and Frances Marshall Div: Sep 29, p. 5
MARTIN, David D: Apr 19, p. 1
MARTIN, Earl and Flora Martin Div: Nov 30, p. 7
MARTIN, Erman D: Sep 8, p. 5
MARTIN, J. D. D: Nov 28, p. 5
MARTIN, Lela and Ralph Stockton M: Nov 23, p. 7
MARTIN, Mary and Harold Crail M: Aug 1, p. 11
MARTIN, Richard Poole and Wanda Ernestine Pappan M: Mar 11, p. 2; Mar 12, p. 11
MARTIN, Richard Poole and Wanda Ernestine Pappan Martin Div: Aug 3, p. 7; Sep 30, p. 2
MARTIN, Valentin D: Dec 5, p. 9
MARTINEZ, (girl) B: May 17, p. 3; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Phil Martinez
MARTINEZ, Alexander and Mary Sanchez Martinez Div: Mar 6, p. 2; Mar 7, p. 5
MARTINEZ, Benjamin and Basti Ortega M: Aug 21, p. 2
MARTINEZ, Carpio (Margarita S.) Mrs. D: Jan 5, pp. 3, 8; Jan 6, pp. 1, 3

SURNAME INDEX — ALBUQUERQUE JOURNAL — 1937

MARTINEZ, Cayetano	D: Aug 12, p. 1; Aug 31, p. 1
MARTINEZ, Concepcion and Esequiel Sena	M: Oct 24, p. 11
MARTINEZ, Consuela and Donaciano Pedroncelli	M: Aug 17, p. 5
MARTINEZ, Cresencio and Dominga Martinez	Div: Jul 16, p. 9
MARTINEZ, Cruz C. and Margarita L. Martinez	Div: Apr 14, p. 5; Dec 29, p. 7
MARTINEZ, Daniel	D: Sep 22, p. 2
MARTINEZ, Dora and Grogonio Trujillo	M: Dec 4, p. 8
MARTINEZ, Emilia and Ocia Valverde	M: Aug 31, p. 7
MARTINEZ, Emma and Frank A. Martinez	M: Feb 6, p. 2
MARTINEZ, Escolastico	D: Oct 30, p. 7; Oct 31, p. 9; Nov 1, p. 8
MARTINEZ, Felix and Tillie Dye Martinez	Div: Apr 22, p. 4
MARTINEZ, Florencio and Alexandra S. Martinez	Div: Mar 13, p. 4
MARTINEZ, Frank A. and Emma Martinez	M: Feb 6, p. 2
MARTINEZ, Herman and Emma Duran Martinez	Div: Apr 8, p. 12; Apr 21, p. 7
MARTINEZ, Herminio and Candelaria Lopez	M: Aug 17, p. 5
MARTINEZ, Ignacita Gurule Mrs.	D: Jul 6, p. 8; Jul 7, p. 2; Jul 8, p. 10
MARTINEZ, Isaac and Basti O. Martinez	Div: May 22, p. 7; Jul 31, p. 7; Aug 4, p. 14
MARTINEZ, Isaac and Louise Sedillo	M: Sep 8, p. 10
MARTINEZ, Jesusita	D: May 18, p. 12; May 19, p. 12
MARTINEZ, Jose M.	D: May 4, p. 8; May 5, p. 12
MARTINEZ, Marcon and Elvira Espinosa Martinez	Div: May 19, p. 7; Aug 14, p. 7
MARTINEZ, Margaret Rose	D: Aug 22, p. 11
MARTINEZ, Martha	D: Dec 2, p. 9; Dec 3, p. 13
MARTINEZ, Meregildo L. and Jennie G. Martinez	Div: Oct 5, p. 7
MARTINEZ, Nancy	D: Aug 28, p. 2
MARTINEZ, Nick	D: Jan 14, p. 10; Jan 15, p. 7
MARTINEZ, Nick and Mela Miera	M: Oct 24, p. 8; Oct 30, p. 6; Nov 26, p. 11 (picture)
MARTINEZ, Pantaleon	D: Jul 1, p. 4
MARTINEZ, Pedro and Delfina C. Martinez	Div: Aug 5, p. 2
MARTINEZ, Placido	D: May 6, p. 5; May 7, p. 5
MARTINEZ, Robert	D: Jul 31, p. 2
MARTINEZ, Rosa and Luberto Gallegos	M: Oct 13, p. 4
MARTINEZ, Sadie and Gilbert Garcia	M: Oct 24, p. 11
MARTINEZ, Teofilo and Gregorita Velarde	M: Jun 13, p. 4
MARTINEZ, Tranquilino and Lenore Coldwell	M: Oct 20, p. 11
MARTINEZ, Vincentita	D: May 9, p. 12
MARTINO, Harold Keith	D: Jan 23, p. 4; Jan 24, p. 10
MARUJO, Margarita M.	D: Sep 3, p. 4; Sep 4, p. 7
MARVIN, Loretta and Ernest Hughes	M: Feb 25, p. 14
MASCARENAS, Clemente	D: May 19, p. 3
MASCARENAS, Seferino	D: Dec 30, p. 5
MASCI, (boy)	B: Oct 3, p. 7; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Milo Masci
MASON, Agnes and Dr. Lawrence C. Cook	M: Jul 14, p. 10
MASON, Booker T. and Olivia Mason	Div: Jun 18, p. 5; Aug 14, p. 7
MASON, Charles Evans	D: May 17, pp. 1, 8; May 18, p. 12; May 19, p. 12

SURNAME INDEX — ALBUQUERQUE JOURNAL — 1937

MASTEN, Percy Raymond and Alice Hale Masten	Div: Apr 4, p. 13
MASTERS, Mary and Alfred L. Beal	M: Mar 4, p. 7
MASTERS, Robert Glen	D: Jan 30, p. 2 (x2); Jan 31, p. 10; Feb 1, p. 8
MASTERS, W. R. and Irene Masters	Div: Jan 5, p. 3; Jan 15, p. 6
MASTERS, Wally and Wilma Cern	M: Jun 13, p. 4
MATA, Juan	D: May 17, p. 8; May 18, p. 12
MATHEWS, Arthur Lee and Jane Toney	M: Aug 24, p. 5; Aug 27, p. 11 (x2) (picture)
	M: Sep 4, p. 7; Sep 5, p. 7; Sep 9, pp. 5, 9
	D: Nov 7, p. 7
MATHEWS, James	D: Aug 7, p. 9; Aug 8, p. 2
MATHEWS, John G.	D: Jun 4, pp. 1, 2; Jun 6, p. 5
MATHEWS, Joseph H.	M: Aug 28, p. 2; Aug 29, p. 8
MATHEWS, Virginia and Elton Hearn	D: Mar 14, p. 7
MATHIS, Howard	D: Jun 16, p. 14; Jun 17, p. 3; Jun 18, p. 4
MATLOCK, H. (Maude) Mrs.	M: Jan 10, p. 6; Jan 14, p. 3; Jan 15, p. 11
MATTEUCCI, Gino and Lydia Giacomelli	AB: Jun 1, p. 7; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Pete Matteucci
MATTEUCCI, Ralph Lawrence	M: Jun 15, p. 5
MATTOX, Raymond L. and Ruth Mattox	D: May 15, pp. 1, 6
MATTSON, Charles	D: Mar 22, p. 6; Mar 23, p. 2
MATZKUS, Walter E. (Maria Viola) Mrs.	AB: Jun 30, p. 10; Parents: Dr. and Mrs. C. E. Maudlin
MAUDLIN, (girl)	D: Nov 19, p. 5
MAUDLIN, W. H. Mrs.	M: Jan 14, p. 7
MAULDIN, Travis and Blondell Lea	M: Nov 27, pp. 2, 7
MAULSBY, Anna Louise and Gordon Monroe Corbin	Div: Aug 27, p. 6; Sep 14, p. 7
MAUPIN, Robert Wayne and Billie Stubblefield Maupin	D: Aug 24, p. 2
MAXFIELD, Theo (Mamie) Mrs.	M: Jul 13, p. 10
MAXWELL, Ray and Lucille Smith	M: Apr 4, p. 13
MAYA, Josefitia and Virgilio Gutierrez	M: Oct 13, p. 4
MAYER, Arthur E. and Alice Piesick	D: Dec 28, pp. 1, 10; Dec 29, p. 5 (x2); Dec 30, p. 5; Dec 31, p. 9
MAYER, Lloyd Lundy	D: Jul 31, pp. 1, 2
MAYER, Waldo E.	M: Jan 23, pp. 4, 11
MAYLOR, Emma S. and Kenneth B. Fuller	M: Oct 22, p. 11
MAYNARD, Hazel B. and Lawrence E. Works	Div: Nov 24, p. 9; Nov 30, p. 7
MAYNARD, John W. and Mintie Maynard	M: Aug 19, p. 10
MAYNARD, Randolph and Thera Drake	Div: Jan 13, p. 7
MAYS, E. G. and Anna Mays	D: Sep 25, p. 4
MAZZONOVICH, Lawrence	D: Jul 11, p. 1; Jul 12, p. 8
McALLISTER, J. B.	Div: Jun 11, p. 4; Jul 16, p. 9
McANTIRE, John C. and Thurley McAntire	M: May 13, p. 11; May 26, p. 7; Jun 5, p. 2
McARTHUR, Donald L. and Louise Smith	M: Nov 23, p. 8
McBRIDE, Ellen and Vernon Kyler	D: Nov 10, p. 7
McBRIDE, John J.	D: Mar 16, p. 2
McBRIDE, Susie Mrs.	D: Dec 2, p. 9; Dec 3, p. 13; Dec 4, p. 4
McBRIDE, W. W.	AM: Jan 5, p. 4
McCABE, Verna and Charles Mitchell	M: Jun 24, p. 3
McCARTHY, Frank and Bernadine Luelbke	

SURNAME INDEX — ALBUQUERQUE JOURNAL — 1937

- McCARTHY, Harold Joseph D: Apr 8, p. 12; Apr 9, p. 4; Apr 10, p. 2
 McCASLIN, Juliana and Brice H. Sewell M: May 1, p. 11; May 11, p. 7; May 13, p. 11
 McCAULEY, Agnes and Joe E. Pearce AM: Jun 1, p. 6
 McClAIN, E. C. D: Jun 9, p. 7
 McClAIN, Ravena and Robert Fleming M: Sep 13, p. 8
 McClANAHAN, Donald J. and Jean Mobley AM: Dec 28, p. 6
 McClATCHEY, S. E. (Sallie) Mrs. D: Jun 26, p. 4; Jun 27, p. 7
 McCLELLAND, J. H. (Violet H.) Mrs. D: Dec 16, p. 7; Dec 17, p. 17; Dec 31, p. 9
 McCLOSKEY, Francis Newton P: Jun 16, p. 2; Jun 23, p. 11; Jun 30, p. 13; Jul 7, p. 8
 McCLOSKEY, Ernest and Bernadine Smith M: Apr 21, p. 7
 McClURE, Martha Mrs. D: Sep 2, p. 9
 McClURE, Od Daniel and Grace Martin McClure Div: Jan 20, p. 9
 McCOLGIN, Dwight D: Apr 1, p. 7
 McCONNELL, Alexander Howard D: May 5, p. 1; May 5, p. 12
 McCONNELL, Robert Mr. and Mrs. M: Jan 3, p. 6
 McCONNELL, Robert C. and Elizabeth A. Zimmerman McConnell Div: Aug 19, pp. 1, 10
 McCORD, Alver Erlene D: Aug 3, p. 8; Aug 4, p. 11
 McCORMICK, Jack and Tommie Garcia M: Nov 10, p. 11
 McCORT, Howard Russell and Norma June Wittum M: May 8, p. 1; May 8, p. 9
 McCOY, Ansell M. D: Aug 4, p. 11; Aug 5, p. 10
 McCOY, Kathrynne Mrs. AB: Nov 4, p. 10
 McCREADY, Albert E. D: Apr 23, p. 1
 McCREARY, Hugh R. and Barbara Ellen McCreary Div: Feb 24, p. 10; Apr 3, p. 12
 McCREIGHT, William T. D: Apr 27, p. 1; Apr 28, p. 5; Apr 29, p. 12; Apr 30, p. 4
 P: May 11, p. 1; May 14, p. 12; May 21, p. 1 May 28, p. 131;
 P: Jun 4, p. 8; Jul 1, p. 13; Jul 8, p. 8; Jul 15, p. 11; Jul 22, p. 13
 McCulloch, (boy) B: Mar 11, p. 9; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Frank McCulloch
 McCULLOUGH, William N. D: Jul 20, p. 3
 McDONALD, (girl) B: Nov 21, p. 12; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Gene McDonald
 McDONALD, Bernice Raye and Edgar L. Anderson M: Nov 20, p. 3; Nov 25, p. 5
 McDONALD, Henry B. (infant) D: Dec 8, pp. 1, 7; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. John McDonald
 McDONALD, Horace and Evelyn Moran M: Jun 13, p. 13
 McDONALD, Katherine and Richard Reeves M: Aug 14, p. 7
 McDONALD, Myrtle and Sherman Pickett M: Jan 3, p. 9; Jan 5, p. 5
 McDONALD, Thelma and Charles Webb M: Nov 3, p. 9
 McDONALD, Wilbur D: Jul 4, p. 3
 McDOW, J. M. and Mrs. R. L. Gray M: Mar 28, p. 7
 McDOWELL, James O. and Nora E. McDowell Div: May 5, p. 4
 McELROY, Ellen Marie D: May 23, p. 9; May 24, p. 6
 McELROY, Frank R. D: Aug 11, p. 1
 McFARLAND, Jack P. and Inez Everly M: Jan 13, p. 5; Jan 22, p. 11; Feb 11, p. 9
 McFAYDEN, Jack Oct 13, p. 4
 McFIE, J. R. (Mary Steele) Mrs. D: Apr 9, p. 11
 McGARRITY, Peter J. D: May 21, p. 4; May 22, p. 6
 McGAUGHEY, James A. and Myrtle Reeves McGaughey Div: Jun 30, p. 14; Nov 4, p. 8

SURNAME INDEX — ALBUQUERQUE JOURNAL — 1937

McGEE, Weldon and Naomi Teare	M: Jan 1, p. 8
McGEEHAN, Minnie S.	P: Oct 27, p. 11; Nov 3, p. 11; Nov 10, p. 13; Nov 17, p. 11
McGHEE, Robert and Bertha Wurm	M: Aug 11, p. 7
McGILL, Wiley Frazier	D: Aug 17, p. 1
McGINLEY, Horace and Edna Judge	M: Dec 21, p. 2
McGINNIS, Cliff E. and Constance Johnson	M: Feb 13, p. 11
McGLATHERY, G. R.	D: Nov 25, p. 1
McGRAM, J. C. and Maxine F. Fletcher	M: Jan 10, p. 9
McGRATH, John (Helen M.) Mrs.	D: Sep 5, p. 10
McGRAW, Ann and Lazarus Medveson	M: Jun 3, p. 9
McGRAW, John D.	D: Jun 2, p. 10
McGUINNESS, Joe R.	D: Jun 6, p. 5
McGUINNESS, Charles Lee and Helen Louise Hamlin	M: Jun 22, p. 5; Jul 3, p. 7; Jul 4, p. 6
McGUIRE, J. S.	D: Oct 21, p. 12; Oct 22, p. 9
McHUGHES, James H.	D: Jul 13, p. 3 (x2), Jul 14, p. 10
McINTOSH, Beckham (Ofa) Mrs.	D: Sep 27, p. 8
McINTYRE, Janet Mrs.	D: Feb 13, p. 6; Feb 14, p. 5
McINTYRE, S. D. and Betty Slaughter	M: Jul 1, p. 13
McKENNA, J. F. Mrs.	D: Jun 22, p. 3
McKINLEY, (Elizabeth James) Mrs.	D: Jan 11, p. 8 (x2); Jan 12, p. 8; Jan 13, p. 8; Jan 18, p. 8
McKINLEY, Arthur Floyd and Anna K. McKinley	Div: Aug 9, p. 7; Aug 27, p. 6
McKINLEY, William	D: Apr 10, p. 11
McKINNEY, D. E.	D: Dec 19, p. 1; Dec 21, p. 1
McKINNEY, Leland and Reba McKinney	Div: Sep 5, p. 2
McKINNEY, Lois	D: Dec 19, p. 1; Dec 21, p. 1
McKINNEY, Opal and Earl Carlson	M: Oct 26, p. 4
McKINSTRY, Thomas Olney and Jane Huning McKinstry	Div: Jan 28, p. 3; Feb 3, p. 2
McKINZIE, Arthur Henly	D: Mar 26, p. 5
McKNIGHT, Mary Helen and Gilbert Hendrix Jr.	M: Feb 14, p. 6 (picture); Feb 26, p. 12; M: Mar 1, p. 4; May 6, p. 9; Jun 10, p. 9
McLAIN, E. W.	D: Feb 14, p. 1
McLAIN, Lorraine and Roger Williams	M: May 9, 12
McLAUGHTON, Peter (Manilla) Mrs.	D: Jan 9, p. 2
McLEAN, Jean and William P. Dolan	M: Jul 7, p. 9
McLEOD, Gracie	AB: Sep 19, p. 9; Parents: None listed
McLEON, (boy)	B: Aug 7, p. 9; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Hugh W. McLeon
McMEANS, D. C.	D: Aug 25, p. 1
McMICHAEL, Elmer J. and Nella Jorgenson	M: Aug 17, p. 5
McMICHAEL, Elmer J. and Nellie McMichael	Div: Dec 22, p. 13
McMILLAN, Fred	D: Oct 6, p. 4
McMORROW, Norah and Hugh N. Charlton	M: Oct 13, p. 4
McNABB, Maybelle (infant)	D: Dec 6, p. 8; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Millard C. McNabb
McNALLY, Joseph Jr. and Margaret Stuart	M: Oct 30, p. 6
McNARY, Ruth and J. Caldwell Wilson	M: Oct 2, p. 5

SURNAME INDEX — ALBUQUERQUE JOURNAL — 1937

McNARY, Ruth Elizabeth and Cyrus James Warren	M: Jun 20, p. 6; Aug 15, p. 7(picture) M: Sep 12; p. 9; Sep 18, p. 11
McNEILL, (boy)	AB: Nov 11, p. 8; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. H. C. McNeill
McNEILL, (girl)	B: Jul 31, p. 7; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Owen Moore McNeill
McPHERRON, Leo and Forest DeLaney	M: Feb 5, p. 14
McQUERRY, Bryon and Elvera Van Damme	M: Sep 28, p. 8
McQUILLEN, Maggie Mrs.	D: Feb 7, p. 7; Feb 9, p. 10
McRADY, Parilee Mrs.	D: Jul 13, p. 3
McSPADDEN, Betty and George E. Taber	M: Dec 3, p. 13
MEAD, Helen and Phil Hill	M: Jul 22, p. 11
MEARNS, William Richard and Lois Miller	M: Jul 1, p. 4
MECHEM, Merrit	D: Aug 1, p. 1
MEDLINGER, Joseph	D: Mar 9, p. 1
MEDVESON, Lazarus and Ann McGraw	M: Jun 3, p. 9
MEEK, John W. (Lottie) Mrs.	D: Nov 30, p. 12; Dec 1, p. 9
MEEKS, Thomas Orville and Lois Blair	M: Sep 5, p. 7; Sep 8, p. 7; Sep 15, p. 9; Sep 18, p. 11
MEHRMAN, Bertha and Everett Flossi	M: Mar 16, p. 7
MEHRMAN, Delores and Henry Heitman	M: May 22, p. 11; Jun 10, p. 9
MEINECKE, Robert L.	D: Jul 21, p. 2
MELBAN, Charles	D: Dec 5, p. 7
MELBAN, Charles	D: Jul 4, p. 1
MELBAN, Charles	D: Jul 22, p. 5
MELLENDEZ, Tito	D: Mar 16, p. 1; Mar 17, p. 1
MELVIN, Wilbur S. and Goldie Shirley	AM: Jul 7, p. 6
MENA, Aurora G.	D: May 18, p. 12; May 19, p. 12
MENDENHALL, (boy)	B: May 18, p. 12; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. C. S. Mendenhall
MENDENHALL, Anna Mrs.	AB: Sep 8, p. 7
MENDEZ, Lorenzo	D: May 25, p. 8; May 26, p. 10
MENDOZA, Julian	D: Dec 13, p. 8; Dec 14, p. 9; Dec 15, p. 7
MENDOZA, Santiago	D: Jan 11, p. 8; Jan 12, p. 8
MENEFEE, Thomas B. Mrs.	D: Dec 23, p. 9
MENN, Ray Thorpe and Helen Lockwood Miller	M: Jul 17, p. 9; Jul 17, p. 11
MEREDITH, Ben	D: May 21, p. 7
MERRIATT, Blanche and Facundo Olguin	M: Dec 12, p. 2
MERRICK, W. M.	D: Jul 17, p. 3
MESA, Aglaria	D: Jun 27, p. 6; Jun 30, p. 1
MESA, Anglaria	D: Jul 9, p. 5
MESA, Martina Mrs.	D: Oct 9, p. 1
MESCAL, Virginia and George Smith	M: May 29, p. 13
MESSING, Charlotte H.	P: Nov 18, p. 12; Nov 25, p. 11
MESSING, Charlotte H. Mrs.	D: Oct 8, p. 9; Oct 9, p. 7
METZGAR, Josefita Torres	D: Sep 11, p. 2; Sep 12, p. 5; Sep 13, p. 8
MEYER, Alvah T. and Minnie Dworski	M: Mar 7, p. 7
MEYER, George	D: May 15, p. 6; May 17, p. 8
MEYER, John P. and Katherine Young Meyer	Div: Dec 9, p. 11

SURNAME INDEX — ALBUQUERQUE JOURNAL — 1937

- MEYER, Leopold and Beatrice Ilfield AM: Jun 8, p. 6
 MEYERS, Thomas and Patricia Wheeler M: May 25, p. 5
 MEYERS, Willie and William Henry Frazier M: Jun 29, p. 6
 MICHAEL, Mary D: Aug 29, p. 2; Aug 30, p. 4; Aug 31, p. 7
 MICHAEL, Rose AB Apr 27, p. 5
 MIDDLEBROOK, Stanley Miller P: Apr 14, p. 11; Apr 21, p. 7; Apr 28, p. 12; May 5, p. 11
 MIERA, Carlos and Georgina Galassini M: Jun 24, p. 9
 MIERA, Cora and Walter Alvarado M: Dec 24, p. 7
 MIERA, Louis and Alice Gutierrez M: Sep 26, p. 9
 MIERA, Mela and Nick Martinez M: Oct 24, p. 8; Oct 30, p. 6; Nov 26, p. 11 (picture)
 MIFFLIN, Clyde W. D: Jun 30, p. 9
 MIFFLIN, Clyde W. D: Jul 1, p. 9
 MILBERGER, Donald Glenn D: Sep 18, p. 7
 MILES, Winnie Marble and Judson Lynn M: Dec 23, p. 13
 MILLER, Charles B. and Leora Virginia Paddock M: Jun 20, p. 9
 MILLER, Fountain Mrs. D: Mar 23, p. 1
 MILLER, Helen Lockwood and Ray Thorpe Menn M: Jul 17, p. 9; Jul 17, p. 11
 MILLER, Henry D: Apr 6, pp. 1, 5; Apr 7, p. 14
 MILLER, Henry R. D: Jun 23, p. 1
 MILLER, John W. and Ruth Miller Div: Apr 28, p. 5; Jun 26, p. 4
 MILLER, Joy D: May 28, p. 1
 MILLER, Lois and William Richard Mearns M: Jul 1, p. 4
 MILLER, M. E. and Elva D. Kimbel M: Nov 11, p. 5
 MILLER, Margaret Hope and Arthur Edwin Day M: Sep 4, p. 2
 MILLER, Norene D: May 28, p. 1
 MILLER, Ruth and Louis Maloney M: Nov 11, p. 5
 MILLER, Silas Mr. and Mrs. D: May 28, p. 1
 MILLER, W. R. and Jewel Ormes M: Aug 8, p. 9
 MILLS, (girl) B: Jul 31, p. 7; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Peter B. Mills
 MILLS, Alla and John T. Hill M: Oct 13, p. 9; Oct 30, p. 13
 MILLS, Bebe and George Clements M: Aug 17, p. 5
 MILLS, Tharon D: Sep 24, p. 1
 MILLWEE, Marie and Clyde Arnold M: Jun 15, p. 5
 MILNE, (boy) AB: Mar 2, p. 4; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. John Milne
 MILNYK, Zella Grace and Harold Burkhard M: Sep 15, p. 2
 MINDLIN, Frank and Maud Northcutt M: Jun 9, p. 9; Jun 11, p. 9; Jun 18, p. 9
 MINDLIN, Frank and Maud Northcutt M: Jul 16, p. 9
 MINDLIN, Frank and Pauline S. Mindlin Div: Mar 18, p. 1
 MINNIX, Charles F. and Juanita Skinner M: Sep 2, p. 9
 MIRABAL, Lorenzo D: Jan 9, p. 2
 MIRABEL, Adolpho P. and Amalia Apodaca M: Sep 9, p. 5
 MIRABEL, Antonio M. and Mary Jane Mirabel Div: Dec 12, p. 2
 MIRABEL, Bessie and Henry Pollack M: Oct 17, p. 11
 MIRABEL, Manuel D: Aug 12, p. 3; Aug 13, p. 4; Aug 14, p. 3
 MITCHELL, (boy) B: Feb 2, p. 4; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. L. B. Mitchell

SURNAME INDEX — ALBUQUERQUE JOURNAL — 1937

MITCHELL, Arthur J.	P: Feb 25, p. 13, Mar 11, p. 11
MITCHELL, Calvin Cornelius Rev.	D: Dec 21, p. 7; Dec 27, p. 8
MITCHELL, Carrie and Charles Rutherford	M: Nov 13, p. 11
MITCHELL, Charles and Verna McCabe	AM: Jan 5, p. 4
MITCHELL, Cornelius and Ruth Mitchell	Div: Oct 2, p. 5
MITCHELL, George W.	D: Sep 16, p. 11
MITCHELL, George W.	P: Sep 23, p. 8; Sep 30, p. 8; Oct 7, p. 11
MITCHELL, Leo G. and Joan T. Mitchell	Div: Aug 19, p. 10
MITCHELL, Leo G. and Naomi C. Moore	M: Sep 5, p. 2
MITCHELL, Louis and Nora Garcia	M: Jan 16, p. 2
MITCHELL, Mayme and Jess Smith	M: Dec 1, p. 6
MITCHELL, Peter	D: Sep 3, p. 4
MITCHELL, Sarah H. Mrs.	AB: Feb 25, p. 11; Feb 27, p. 9
MITCHELL, Thomas Oliver and Mary Elizabeth Long	M: Sep 18, p. 11
MOBLEY, Jean and Donald J. McClanahan	AM: Dec 28, p. 6
MOCK, H. D. and Wilma Easley	M: Feb 3, p. 2
MOE, Ingmar A.	D: May 2, p. 12
MOHATT, (girl)	B: Aug 7, p. 9; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Edward F. Mohatt
MOLINA, Patrocino	D: May 6, p. 5
MONICAL, Robert and Marion Amy Wiley	M: Jun 27, p. 6
MONJE, Jesus Jose	D: Mar 11, p. 7
MONK, Bernice and George Abraham	M: Oct 15, p. 11
MONK, Lester and Bernice Monk	Div: Jun 17, p. 3
MONK, Lester and Bernice Monk	Div: Oct 14, p. 9
MONNIER, Melvin and Dorothy Otte	M: Aug 17, p. 5; Aug 20, p. 13
MONRREAL, Leonora and John Garcia	M: Dec 19, p. 13
MONTANO, Adela Lucia Jean	D: Aug 17, p. 3; Aug 18, p. 2
MONTANO, Estefanita	D: Feb 7, p. 3; Feb 8, p. 3
MONTANO, Louis L. and Frances Quintina	M: Jun 24, p. 4
MONTANO, Manuel	D: Dec 17, p. 17
MONTGOMERY, Malinda Mrs.	D: Jan 26, p. 1
MONTIEL, Maria	D: Dec 3, p. 1; Dec 4, p. 1; Parent: Mrs. Maria Montiel
MONTOYA, Onessimio and Antonio Hermosillo	M: Aug 24, p. 2
MONTOYA, (boy)	B: Aug 4, p. 14; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Candido Montoya
MONTOYA, (girl)	B: Aug 7, p., 9; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Louis Montoya
MONTOYA, Adelita	D: Sep 2, p. 9; Sep 3, p. 4
MONTOYA, Agustin	D: Nov 4, p. 9; Nov 5, p. 7
MONTOYA, Andres (Josefa S.) Mrs.	D: Jul 28, p. 3; Jul 29, p. 3
MONTOYA, Anita Mrs.	D: Aug 23, pp. 1, 8
MONTOYA, Anita Mrs.	D: Aug 24, p. 7; Aug 25, p. 9
MONTOYA, Antonio J. and Carmen Vigil	M: Oct 28, p. 12; Oct 31, p. 14; Nov 21, p. 8
MONTOYA, Barbara and Pete Lovato	M: Oct 12, p. 8
MONTOYA, Benny and Odelia Gallegos	M: Jun 15, p. 5
MONTOYA, Candelaria and Jose Montoya	M: Oct 10, p. 11
MONTOYA, Clarita	D: May 13, p. 3

- MONTOYA, Corina L.
 MONTOYA, Demacia L.
 MONTOYA, Eliseo and Socorro Morales
 MONTOYA, Eloise D. and Frutosa C. Duran
 MONTOYA, Ester
 MONTOYA, Fela and Tony Fernandez
 MONTOYA, Filomeno
 MONTOYA, Flora and Albert Roybal
 MONTOYA, Francisco and Ramona Garcia
 MONTOYA, Frank and Gregorita Chavez
 MONTOYA, John G. and Betty Montoya
 MONTOYA, Jose and Candelaria Montoya
 MONTOYA, Juanita G. de
 MONTOYA, Julian
 MONTOYA, Manuel Romero
 MONTOYA, Monford and Ramona Blea
 MONTOYA, Narsiso
 MONTOYA, Nicanor Arturo and Maria Delores Perrault
 MONTOYA, Orfilita and Antonio Fernandez
 MONTOYA, Pedro and Delfina C. Montoya
 MONTOYA, Pedro and Delfina C. Montoya
 MONTOYA, Pedro y and Adelina Gonzales
 MONTOYA, Ricardo and Gabina Perez
 MONTOYA, Rosa and Vincente B. Costillo
 MONTOYA, Rose
 MONTOYA, Rosella and Fred Davis
 MONTOYA, Ruben
 MOONEY, Fred R. and Ruth Merideth Mooney
 MOORE, (girl)
 MOORE, Betty Grace and William Stamm
 MOORE, Clyde and Thelma H. Moore
 MOORE, Clyde and Thelma Moore
 MOORE, Elliott
 MOORE, Frankie May
 MOORE, Isabel P.
 MOORE, John R. and Naomi C. Moore
 MOORE, Martha Alice and Robert Kenneth Bullington
 MOORE, Naomi C. and Leo G. Mitchell
 MOORE, Samuel Ivan and Florence Ravia Gottlieb
 MOQUINO, Willie de and Conception Poncho de Moquino
 MORA, (boy)
 MORA, Eulagio and Adelina Espinosa
 MORA, John and Candida Cordova
 MORA, Manuel L. and Eliza Martinez Mora
- D: Sep 2, p. 9; Sep 3, p. 4
 D: Jan 8, p. 3; Jan 9, p. 2; Jan 10, p. 10
 M: Jun 26, p. 4
 M: Mar 21, p. 13
 D: Aug 5, p. 10
 M: Jul 4, p. 7
 D: May 19, pp. 7, 12; May 20, p. 6; May 21, p. 4
 M: May 23, p. 13
 M: Dec 2, p. 7
 M: Feb 25, p. 14
 Div: Oct 15, p. 11
 M: Oct 10, p. 11
 D: Feb 12, p. 5; Feb 13, p. 6
 D: Jun 19, p. 4; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. B. Montoya
 D: Feb 3, p. 10; Feb 4, p. 2
 M: Oct 1, p. 4
 D: Oct 29, p. 13; Oct 30, p. 7
 M: Jul 4, p. 6
 M: Jul 3, p. 7
 Div: Jul 2, p. 4
 Div: Mar 20, p. 6
 M: Oct 24, p. 11
 M: Oct 3, p. 11
 M: Mar 7, p. 5
 D: Jun 10, p. 1
 M: Aug 1, p. 9
 D: Aug 5, p. 10
 Div: Mar 12, p. 6
 B: Jul 23, p. 2; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. William Burton Moore
 M: Jan 19, p. 5
 Div: Oct 12, p. 8
 Div: Sep 4, p. 2
 D: Jan 27, p. 1; Jan 28, p. 10
 D: Aug 9, p. 6
 D: Oct 31, p. 9
 Div: Jul 4, p. 9; Jul 21, p. 9
 M: Jun 6, p. 6 (picture); Jun 9, p. 9
 M: Jun 13, p. 13; Jun 15, p. 9; Jun 19, pp. 7, 11 (x2); Jun 22, p. 5; Jun 24, p. 9
 M: Sep 5, p. 2
 M: Sep 14, p. 7; Sep 15, p. 9
 Div: Mar 31, p. 2
 B: Jul 23, p. 2; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Ben Mora
 M: Jan 17, p. 9
 M: Aug 27, p. 6
 Div: Mar 17, p. 2

SURNAME INDEX — ALBUQUERQUE JOURNAL — 1937

MORALES, Socorro and Eliseo Montoya	M: Jun 26, p. 4
MORAN, Adrian Sister	D: Sep 14, p. 5
MORAN, David H. and Thelma Buether	M: Jul 11, p. 11
MORAN, Evelyn and Horace McDonald	M: Jun 13, p. 13
MORAN, Onabel and Fred J. Hensley	M: Oct 8, p. 4; Oct 12, p. 5
MORELAND, (boy)	B: Jul 31, p. 7; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Ralph E. Moreland
MORELAND, Margaret and Gerald K. Nalterman	M: Oct 22, p. 5
MORELLI, June and Peter Augustinos	M: Mar 13, p. 4
MORGAN, (boy)	AB: Sep 13, p. 4; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Roy Morgan
MORGAN, Frances and Thomas J. O'Brien	M: Aug 5, p. 2
MORGAN, Howell Phillips and Anna M. Scott	M: Dec 14, p. 5
MORGENSTERN, Fred D. and Mabel Morgenstern	Div: Aug 31, p. 7; Sep 2, p. 9
MORGENSTERN, Fred D. and Nellie Morgenstern	Div: Dec 22, p. 13; Dec 23, p. 13
MORGENSTERN, Guy and Elizabeth Morgenstern	Div: Dec 11, p. 6
MORIE, James Allen Mrs.	D: Jun 8, p. 3
MORITZ, Arthur Mares and Marie Whiteside	M: Sep 21, p. 9
MORMON, John Jr. and Evelyn Trompeter	M: Jan 1, p. 8
MORRIS, Bonnie and Max Wilcox	M: Jun 11, p. 1
MORRIS, Donna Bell	D: Dec 9, p. 7
MORRIS, Harry and Marie Balta	AM: Aug 23, p. 4
MORRISON, Ruth Lillian and James Gilbert Pottinger	M: May 25, pp. 5, 8
MORROW, O. J. Mrs.	D: Sep 29, p. 1
MORTON, David S.	D: Apr 29, p. 12
MORTON, Pauline	D: Apr 20, p. 2
MOSER, Elsie and Adolph Johnson	M: Jul 3, p. 7
MOSLEY, George Green	D: Aug 10, p. 1
MOSS, Carl	P: Jun 2, p. 8; Jun 9, p. 10; Jun 16, p. 13; Jun 23, p. 11
MOSS, Charles Abner	D: Apr 7, p. 14; Apr 9, p. 4; Apr 10, p. 2
MOSS, Jack and Peggy Doran	M: Jan 16, p. 2
MOSSMAN, George and Pauline Hanes Mossman	Div: Jun 30, p. 14
MOSSMAN, Jake	D: Aug 17, p. 1
MOWRY, Owen J. and Freda Lois Mowry	Div: Feb 7, p. 7
MOYA, (boy)	B: Aug 3, p. 7; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Jose Moya
MOYA, Amabelis	D: Sep 29, p. 1
MOYA, Andrew	D: Jan 5, p. 8; Jan 6, p. 3
MOYA, Nicolas	D: Feb 24, p. 1; Feb 25, p. 1
MOYERS, Richard N.	D: Jan 1, p. 5
MUFF, (boy)	B: Aug 15, p. 2; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Fred Muff
MUIR, J. W. Dr.	D: May 1, p. 1
MULFORD, (girl)	B: Aug 4, p. 14; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Albert Edward Mulford
MULLER, Nick and Louisa Tafoya	M: Oct 26, p. 4
MULLIN, Herman and Gertrude Tully	M: Jun 20, p. 7
MULLIN, Herman F. and Gertrude Marie Tully	M: Aug 17, p. 5; Aug 22, p. 9
MUMFORD, Wayne R. and Bea Andres	M: Oct 24, p. 11
MUNCEY, Mercia and Estevan Garcia	M: Jan 31, p. 9

SURNAME INDEX — ALBUQUERQUE JOURNAL — 1937

MUNGIA, Fred Mr. and Mrs.	D: Apr 24, p. 1
MUNRO, Lucille and Franklin E. Chapman	M: Jul 28, p. 2
MUNSON, Martin (Jack) and Myrtle H. Munson	Div: Jul 8, p. 10
MURDOCK, Henry Tillison and Ruby Battin	M: Dec 7, p. 7
MURDOCK, Martin and Alyne Mallow	M: Mar 9, p. 7
MURPHY, Bernice and Raymond Peters	M: Feb 27, p. 7
MURPHY, Jimmie	D: Feb 13, p. 6; Feb 14, p. 5
MURPHY, Martin J.	D: Nov 19, p. 14; Nov 20, p. 11
MURPHY, Thomas	D: Mar 26, p. 5
MURPHY, Mary C. and A. J. Walter	M: Mar 13, pp. 4, 9
MURRAY, Bonnie Surratt and Charles Richard Carrigan	M: Apr 24, p. 4
MURRAY, James M. and Floriene Faith Harwood	M: Sep 21, p. 9; Oct 2, p. 5; Oct 3, p. 8
MURRINGTON, Edna and J. W. Kahley	M: Mar 28, p. 9
NALTERMAN, Gerald K. and Margaret Moreland	M: Oct 22, p. 5
NANCE, Leon	D: Sep 28, p. 7
NANCE, Virginia Delia and Chester K. Cook	M: Jul 17, p. 11
NAPOLEON, (boy)	B: Sep 20, p. 8; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Charles Napoleon
NAPOLEON, Emilia Beradinelli Mrs.	D: Apr 25, p. 1
NASH, Mike Mrs.	D: Feb 2, p. 3
NAVARETTE, Pete and Dolores Serda	M: Aug 3, p. 7
NAYLOR, Ed and Harriett Smith	M: Dec 22, p. 13
NAYLOR, Laura L. Mrs.	D: Jan 30, pp. 1, 2; Jan 31, p. 10
NEAL, Evelyn and Leon Bordenave	M: Jun 15, p. 5
NEAL, Ruby and George E. Foss	M: Nov 2, p. 10; Nov 3, p. 9
NEEL, Winfield Meredith	D: Oct 2, p. 11; Oct 3, p. 7; Oct 4, p. 5
NEES, Willis J. and Claudia Brandon	M: Jun 27, p. 9
NEHER, (girl)	AB: Oct 6, p. 8; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. George Neher
NEIL, William and Allaire Foster Fleming	M: Jul 16, p. 4
NELSON, (boy)	B: Jul 24, p. 4; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Phillip Nelson
NELSON, Bertha Mrs.	D: Sep 28, p. 5
NELSON, Leroy H.	D: May 9, p. 12
NETHERWOOD, Ada M. Mrs.	D: Aug 8, p. 2; Aug 9, p. 6
NEUHAM, Frederic N. and Alleen Jennette	M: Oct 31, p. 13
NEWELL, (girl)	B: May 18, p. 12
NEWMAN, Thelma and Ira Tindell	Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Walter Newell
NEWTON, Catherine and Morris Townley	M: Dec 24, p. 7
NICHOLAS, Louella and Harlan L. Bickford	M: Jan 19, p. 7
NICHOLAS, Luella and Harlan Bickford	M: Aug 15, p. 7; Aug 20, p. 13
NICHOLS, Eleanor and Beryl D. Walpole	M: Aug 1, pp. 8, 11
NICHOLSON, Martha Katherine and Samuel Kent Shaffer	M: Dec 24, p. 7
NICHOLSON, Walter D.	M: Jan 20, p. 9
NICKERSON, Durward M.	D: Jan 5, p. 8; Jan 6, p. 3
NICOLASCI, Nick and May Leeper	D: Nov 27, p. 5
NIEHAUS, Alden	M: Dec 18, p. 7
NIETO, (girl)	D: Jan 31, p. 5
	B: Jul 23, p. 2; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Tom Nieto

SURNAME INDEX — ALBUQUERQUE JOURNAL — 1937

- NIETO, Ada and Isias Candelaria
 NIETO, Frank and Louise Gallegos
 NIETO, Mary
 NIX, Carl and Marie Boydston
 NOBLE, Thelma Mrs.
 NOBLES, Tony Everett and Amanda Louise Watson
 NOCK, Fred
 NOLAND, Bernard Clayton and Martha Lee Noland
 NONAM, Helen and Richard C. Curry
 NORDHAUS, (boy)
 NORMAN, James A.
 NORMENT, Jay W.
 NORRIS, Jay Houston and Gertie Bailey Norris
 NORRIS, Theodore and Katherine Hammock
 NORTHCUT, John Wesley
 NORTHCUTT, Maud and Frank Mindlin
 NORTHCUTT, Maud and Frank Mindlin
 NORTHCUTT, Maude and A. H. Welch
 NORTHROP, Henry E. Mrs.
 NORWOOD, James
 NOSSAMAN, Welch
 NOVARRO, Martina Mrs.
 NOWLIN, J. Q. and Thelma Opperman
 NU, Ah
 NUANES, Paulina and Eusebio Anaya
 NUANES, Petronila Lopez de
 NUANES, Plutarco (Eufelia) Mrs.
 NUNEZ, Camilo
 NUNLIST, Edward F. and Bertha M. Nunlist
 NUTTER, Sarah F. Mrs.
 NYE, Eileen
 NYE, Virginia and Clifford Dinkle
 O'BANNON, (girl)
 O'BANNON, Amanda and Leandro Vigil
 O'BANNON, Sam and Amelia Gonzales
 O'BRIEN, Albert Fr.
 O'BRIEN, J. P. and Edna Paisano
 O'BRIEN, Paul D.
 O'BRIEN, Thomas J. and Frances Morgan
 O'DOM, Wanda Jopy
 O'KEEFE, Thurman W. and Sarah Duke O'Keefe
 O'NEIL, Claude
 ODELL, (boy)
 ODELL, R. K.
 OGAN, William Henry
- M: Aug 18, p. 2
 M: Sep 26, p. 7
 D: Nov 6, p. 7; Nov 7, p. 7
 M: Jun 4, p. 5
 D: Sep 27, p. 1; Sep 28, pp. 1, 8; Oct 2, p. 11
 M: Aug 29, pp. 5, 11
 D: Jul 15, p. 1
 Div: Aug 7, p. 9; Sep 11, p. 4
 M Jun 22, p. 7
 B: Mar 28, p. 6; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Robert Nordhaus
 D: Mar 22, p. 1
 D: Jan 29, pp. 2, 7; Jan 30, p. 2
 Div: Jan 12, p. 7; Feb 27, p. 7
 M: Aug 19, p. 7; Aug 22, p. 11
 D: Jul 20, p. 1
 M: Jun 9, p. 9; Jun 11, p. 9; Jun 18, p. 9
 M: Jul 16, p. 9
 M: Feb 7, p. 5; Feb 14, p. 6
 D: Mar 1, p. 3
 D: Dec 3, p. 7
 D: Dec 23, p. 9
 D: Jun 27, p. 1; Jun 28, p. 1; Jun 30, p. 1
 M: Aug 21, p. 2
 D: Jan 16, p. 1
 M: Aug 14, p. 7
 D: Jun 2, p. 10; Jun 3, p. 5
 D: Jan 1, p. 5; Jan 2, p. 2; Jan 3, p. 9; Jan 4, p. 5
 D: Jul 29, p. 1
 Div: Feb 19, p. 14; Feb 20, p. 6
 D: Jan 11, p. 8; Jan 16, p. 4
 D: Mar 31, p. 5
 M: Oct 24, p. 8; Nov 28, p. 9
 B: Oct 4, p. 5; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. C. E. O'Bannon
 M: Feb 7, p. 7
 M: Jan 1, p. 7
 D: Jul 14, p. 10
 M: Oct 24, p. 11
 D: Jan 2, p. 10
 M: Aug 5, p. 2
 D: Oct 14, p. 5; Oct 15, p. 13
 Div: Mar 18, p. 10
 D: Oct 8, p. 3
 B: Jul 5, p. 1; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. R. B. Odell
 D: Aug 20, p. 1; Aug 24, p. 3
 D: Jun 30, p. 7

- OGDEN, Ronald W. and Alyce Delores Gutierrez M: Apr 14, p. 9
 OLGUIN, Elisa D: May 1, p. 2; May 2, p. 12
 OLGUIN, F. C. and Georgia J. Olguin Div: Jun 2, p. 4
 OLGUIN, Facundo and Blanche Merriatt M: Dec 12, p. 2
 OLGUIN, Henry and Lucy Padilla M: Nov 7, p. 11
 OLGUIN, Jose Raphael D: Apr 15, p. 5
 OLGUIN, Magdalena Mrs. D: May 27, p. 7; May 28, p. 2
 OLGUIN, F. C. and Georgia J. Safford Olguin Div: Jul 16, p. 9
 OLINGER, Clara Young and Paul S. Hayne M: Dec 31, p. 4
 OLIVER, Alice and Earl Lewis M: Nov 30, p. 7
 OLIVER, J. P. and Wilma Griggs M: Nov 25, p. 5
 OLIVER, Paul Dr. D: Sep 4, p. 1
 OLMSTEAD, Julian and Virginia Langham M: May 20, p. 11; Jun 2, p. 4
 OLSEN, Josephine V. and Ed Pierson M: Jul 11, p. 11
 OLSEN, Mabel Evelyn and Elmer A. Buckhorn M: Sep 12, p. 9 (x2) (picture)
 OLSEN, Wilbur H. and Grace Todd Fisher M: Jun 27, p. 9
 OLSON, Harold and Margaret Louise Cowdrey M: May 16, p. 8; May 23, p. 10 (x2);
 M: May 23, p. 13
 OLSON, Harold M. D: Jan 1, p. 5; Jan 3, p. 9; Jan 4, p. 5; Jan 5, p. 8
 P: Mar 9, p. 8
 OPPERMAN, Arthur and Fern Walcott M: Jan 1, p. 8
 OPPERMAN, Thelma and J. Q. Nowlin M: Aug 21, p. 2
 ORMES, Jewel and W. R. Miller M: Aug 8, p. 9
 ORONDA, Narciso (Rufina Salas) Mrs. D: Feb 4, pp. 2, 3; Feb 5, p. 6; Feb 6, p. 4
 ORRISON, Lowell and Margaret Goodner M: Dec 13, p. 5
 ORTEGA, Basti and Benjamin Martinez M: Aug 21, p. 2
 ORTEGA, Jose D: Oct 29, p. 13; Oct 30, p. 7; Oct 31, p. 9; Nov 1, p. 8
 ORTIZ, Crescencio D: Dec 12, p. 1;
 ORTIZ, Daniel C. and Erlinda F. Ortiz AM: Jun 15, p. 8
 ORTIZ, Juan D: Jul 28, p. 1
 ORTIZ, Martin and Virginia Barela M: Jul 7, p. 9
 ORTIZ, Mauricio and Viola C. de Baca M: Dec 30, p. 10
 ORTIZ, Nicasio D: Aug 11, p. 1
 OSBORN, (boy) B: Feb 4, p. 2; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Osborn
 OSBRON, Henry D: Jan 20, p. 1; Jan 21, p. 1
 OSBRON, Henry Mrs. D: Jan 20, p. 1; Jan 21, p. 1
 OSOFF, (boy) B: Aug 15, p. 2; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Maurice Ortiz
 OSTRANDER, Elaine Mrs. and William Edris M: Oct 6, p. 4
 OTERO, Josefita Sanchez D: Jan 14, p. 10; Jan 15, p. 7
 OTERO, Lillie and Alfonso M: Oct 24, p. 11
 OTERO, Marcelino and Esrefanita Benetris M: Sep 21, p. 4
 OTERO, Margaret and Charles Schmidt M: May 4, p. 5
 OTTE, Dorothy and Melvin Monnier M: Aug 17, p. 5; Aug 20, p. 13
 OTTO, Emil (Nell) Mrs. D: Aug 28, pp. 2, 4; Aug 29, p. 2; Aug 30, p. 4
 OVERLOCK, L. J. Mrs. and Roger Kramer M: Nov 6, p. 9

SURNAME INDEX — ALBUQUERQUE JOURNAL — 1937

OWEN, Lucyle and Stanley Carmichael	M: Nov 3, p. 7 (picture); Nov 3, p. 9
OWEN, Norman and Mable C. Owen	Div: May 15, p. 6
OWEN, Norman and Mable Champion Owen	Div: Jun 24, p. 4
OWENS, Ada and Frank T. Brown	M: Feb 5, p. 14
OWENS, Cordelia Mrs.	D: Sep 15, p. 5; Sep 16, p. 4
OWENS, John James and Leona Ernestine Owens	Div: Oct 20, p. 11
OWENS, John James and Leona Ernestine Owens	Div: Nov 5, p. 7
OZBURN, Agnes Buckley Mrs.	D: Aug 7, p. 1
	P: Aug 12, p. 11; Aug 19, p. 9; Sep 2, p. 11; Nov 17, p. 5; Nov 23, p. 1; Nov 25, p. 11
PACE, Damon Hilton	D: Jan 3, p. 5
PACE, James C. and Viola C. Keck	M: Nov 30, p. 7
PACE, William Sanford	D: Jul 27, p. 3; Jul 28, p. 3
PACHECO, Petrita and Oracio Trujillo	M: Jan 30, p. 2
PACHECO, Utelia and Joe Garcia Jr.	M: Nov 5, p. 7
PACHEO, Santiago Candelario	D: Oct 18, p. 8; Oct 19, p. 10
PACKERT, George N. and Helen May Packert	Div: Jul 21, p. 9 (x2)
PACKEY, (girl)	AB: Oct 14, p. 8; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. G. H. Packey
PADDOCK, Leora Virginia and Charles B. Miller	M: Jun 20, p. 9
PADILLA, (boy)	B: Aug 5, p. 2; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Melisandro Padilla
PADILLA, (girl)	B: Jul 23, p. 2; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Frank Padilla
PADILLA, (girl)	B: Jul 24, p. 9; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. David Padilla
PADILLA, (girl)	B: Aug 6, p. 6; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. David Padilla
PADILLA, Alfredo Jr.	D: Aug 20, p. 9; Aug 21, p. 9
PADILLA, Antonio Jr.	D: Aug 7, p. 9; Aug 8, p. 2
PADILLA, Dan Jr. and Isabelle Trujillo	M: Dec 21, p. 7; Dec 25, p. 5; Dec 26, p. 6 (picture)
PADILLA, David and Paz Padilla	Div: Oct 20, p. 11
PADILLA, Dora	D: Apr 22, p. 14, Apr 23, p. 4
PADILLA, Felix and Modesta Padilla	M: Feb 3, p. 2
PADILLA, Henry and Dora Chavez Padilla	Div: Aug 19, p. 10
PADILLA, Henry and Dora Chavez Padilla	Div: Oct 14, p. 9
PADILLA, Ismael and Juanita Padilla	Div: Oct 13, p. 4; Nov 17, p. 5
PADILLA, Jake C. and June Romero	M: Jan 16, p. 2
PADILLA, Juan and Odilia Padilla	Div: Oct 22, p. 6
PADILLA, Juan Orlando	D: Oct 17, p. 7; Oct 18, p. 8
PADILLA, Julian	D: Jul 3, p. 2
PADILLA, Lucy and Bennie Baca	M: Nov 21, p. 11
PADILLA, Lucy and Henry Olguin	M: Nov 7, p. 11
PADILLA, Marcelino	D: Jun 6, p. 3; Jun 7, p. 6
PADILLA, Mary Lillian and Lawrence Velarde	M: Jul 8, p. 10
PADILLA, Modesta and Felix Padilla	M: Feb 3, p. 2
PADILLA, Nestor	D: Jul 11, p. 5; Jul 12, p. 8; Jul 13, p. 3; Jul 14, p. 10
PADILLA, Raymond and Teresa Roberts	M: Jun 30, p. 14
PADILLA, Simon B.	D: Jan 11, p. 8; Jan 12, p. 8; Jan 13, p. 8
PADILLA, Tony and Frances H. Padilla	Div: Dec 14, p. 5
PADILLA, Tony de and Frances Herrera de Padilla	Div: Nov 6, p. 11

PADILLO, (infant boy)	D: May 4, p. 8; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Claude Padillo
PAISANO, Edna and J. P. O'Brien	M: Oct 24, p. 11
PAIZ, Elsie and F. A. Tapia	M: Aug 6, p. 6
PAIZ, Jennie and George Tapia	M: Aug 6, p. 6
PALMER, Irma D. and William Morris Rossiter Jr.	M: Sep 11, p. 9
PALONE, Ezekiel and Murna M. Palaone	Div: Nov 18, p. 7
PALONE, Ezekiel and Murna P. Palone	Div: Dec 29, p. 7
PAOLI, Louise E. and Chester Guidotti	M: Jun 11, p. 9
PAPPAN, Wanda Ernestine and Richard Poole Martin	M: Mar 11, p. 2; Mar 12, p. 11
PARKER, Edward D.	D: Jun 27, p. 7
PARKER, L. O. and Grace Bettis	M: Feb 7, p. 7
PARKER, Leroy	D: May 22, p. 1
PARRA, E. R. Rev.	D: Jul 7, p. 10
PARRAS, Alfredo	D: Nov 3, p. 9; Nov 4, p. 9
PARRETT, Monroe and Sarah Foltz	M: Jun 9, p. 2
PARRISH, Jean and Augustus Seymour	M: Dec 17, p. 16; Dec 21, p. 7
PARSON, Dorcas	AB: Mar 6, p. 7
PARSON, John W.	D: Jun 2, p. 1
PARULIS, Elizabeth and John R. II Joyce	M: Apr 3, p. 11
PASTORIOUS, Lawrence and Eunice Pastorious	Div: Apr 18, p. 7
PATCH, Sarah J. and John W. Peters	M: Feb 20, p. 6
PATRIDGE, George and Coral Clyce	M: Jan 9, p. 7
PATTERSON, N. E.	D: Aug 24, p. 1
PATTERSON, T. L. Mrs.	D: Sep 23, p. 1
PATTERSON, W. L.	D: Mar 17, p. 1
PATTON, Rex and Jewell Patton	Div: Apr 20, p. 10
PAUL, Irene and E. W. Lightfoot	M: Apr 16, p. 2
PAULSON, Bill and Frances Potter	M: Sep 10, p. 9; Nov 5, p. 7; Nov 6, p. 11; Nov 10, p. 11
PAYNE, Veda and William F. Chandler	M: Jul 1, p. 13
PAYNE, Vernon and Lenora Shaffer	M: Oct 20, p. 11
PAYNE, William A.	D: Jun 14, p. 8; Jun 15, p. 5
PEACOCK, Ike and Robbie Smith	M: Jan 1, p. 8
PEAK, Mary Lou and Frank Schultz	M: Sep 26, p. 7
PEAK, Norma Jean	AB: Sep 26, p. 8
PEAKE, George V. and Lucille Irvin	M: Nov 2, p. 8
PEAKE, George V. and Lucille Margaret Irwin	M: Dec 19, p. 11
PEARCE, Joe E. and Agnes McCauley	AM: Jun 1, p. 6
PEARCE, John F. Dr.	D: Dec 14, p. 6; Dec 14, p. 9
PEASE, Robert and Ann Eubank	M: Jul 22, p. 2; Jul 24, p. 9
PEDEN, Andrew	D: Feb 15, p. 1
PEDERSEN, Ross H.	D: Jul 18, p. 3; Jul 19, p. 8
PEDRONCELLI, Donaciano and Consuela Martinez	M: Aug 17, p. 5
PEDRONCELLI, Juan Bantista and Petra Chavez Pedroncelli	Div: Nov 11, p. 5; Dec 31, p. 4
PEDRONCELLI, Silviano	D: Apr 15, p. 5
PEEPLS, Lester A. and Amanda Schofield Peepls	Div: Apr 7, p. 14

- PEEPLES, Lester H. and Amanda Schofield Peeples Div: Jul 17, p. 11
- PEERY, Lillian E. and Robert Dewey Williams M: Feb 7, p. 7
- PELTA, A. J. "Dad" AB: Jun 28, p. 8
- PENDER, Isabelle and Lewis Candfill M: May 9, p. 12
- PENDLETON, Ira B. D: Apr 26, p. 8; Apr 27, p. 8; Apr 28, p. 5
- PENNINGTON, Pearl Mrs. D: Apr 12, p. 1
- PERALES, G. V. (Rita) de Mrs. D: Feb 7, p. 3; Feb 8, p. 3
- PERALTA, Josefita and Camilo Perez M: Sep 9, p. 5
- PERALTA, Thomas S. and Elizabeth Lovato M: Jan 1, p. 8
- PERCE, Milton Duff and Erma Mae Heflin M: Oct 5, p. 7
- PERDIKARIS, Speros D: Oct 4, p. 5
- PEREA, (girl) B: Jul 7, p. 7; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Max Perea
- PEREA, (girl) B: May 22, p. 2; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Leopoldo Perea
- PEREA, Benito D: Mar 8, p. 8; Mar 9, p. 10
- PEREA, David M. D: Apr 21, p. 3, Apr 22, p. 14; Apr 23, p. 4
- PEREA, Della and Jose D. Gurule M: Mar 2, p. 7
- PEREA, Graciana and Juan de Lucero M: Jan 7, p. 10
- PEREA, Juan D: Sep 9, p. 12; Sep 17, p. 5
- PEREA, Luis D: Jul 18, p. 3; Jul 19, p. 8; Jul 20, p. 8; Jul 21, p. 1
- PEREA, Mary and Dave Sedillo M: Apr 9, p. 14
- PEREA, Pete D: Jul 10, p. 11; Jul 11, p. 5
- PEREA, Sarah C. and Moses Chavez M: Dec 14, p. 5
- PEREZ, Camilo and Josefita Peralta M: Sep 9, p. 5
- PEREZ, Frank and Flora Gutierrez M: Nov 28, p. 11
- PEREZ, Gabina and Ricardo Montoya M: Oct 3, p. 11
- PERIN, Robert W. and Ethel M. Gambs Perin Div: Dec 23, p. 13
- PERINI, Della and Oswald Cosimati M: Mar 31, p. 2; Apr 8, p. 9; Apr 15, p. 9
- PERKINS, D. B. D: Aug 8, p. 1
- PERKINS, Irvin D: Sep 14, p. 1; Sep 15, p. 1
- PERKINS, Ruth and Sidney N. Elliott M: Apr 4, p. 10; Apr 8, p. 9
- PERRAULT, Maria Delores and Nicanor Arturo Montoya M: Jul 4, p. 6
- PERRIN, Robert W. and Ethel M. Perrin Div: Oct 10, p. 11; Oct 15, p. 11
- PERRIN, Wayne D. and Lela Irene Perkins Div: Sep 30, p. 2
- PERRY, J. L. and Ruth Mae MacNeill Perry Div: Mar 31, p. 2
- PERRY, Jim and Minnie Horner AM: Nov 2, p. 6
- PERSON, Nancy Joe B: Nov 19, p. 10; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Robert Person
- PESHLAKAI, Wallace D: Aug 8, p. 1
- PETELSKI, (boy) B: Oct 16, p. 6; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Louis Padilla
- PETERKIN, Alexander and Inez Peterkin Div: Mar 5, p. 7; May 28, p. 13
- PETERKIN, Vera and Miles Segersin M: Jun 3, p. 4
- PETERS, John W. and Sarah J. Patch M: Feb 20, p. 6
- PETERS, Raymond and Bernice Murphy M: Feb 27, p. 7
- PETERSON, Carl G. and Esther Timney M: Mar 6, p. 1
- PETERSON, Richard Rev. D: Dec 18, pp. 7, 11; Dec 19, p. 14; Dec 20, p. 8
- PETERSON, Roger and Irma Manning Peterson Div: Dec 7, p. 7

PETTIGREW, Elsie Belle	D: Aug 31, p. 1
PHELAN, (girl)	B: Jul 23, p. 2; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. John K. Phelan
PHILLIPS, (boy)	B: Jul 31, p. 7; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Oscar C. Phillips
PHILLIPS, Andred and Helen Phillips	Div: Sep 22, p. 10
PHILLIPS, D. C. and Catherine Herring	M: Dec 19, p. 13
PHILLIPS, Frederick	D: Jun 15, p. 1
PHILLIPS, Jack	D: Feb 20, p. 1
PHILLIPS, John DeWitt Jr. and Pauline Bedford	M: Jan 3, pp. 7, 9
PHL, Carlotta and Fermin Sanchez	M: Feb 4, p. 10
PHOENIX, George	D: Apr 7, p. 14
PICKETT, Sherman and Myrtle McDonald	M: Jan 3, p. 9; Jan 5, p. 5
PIERCE, Arthur E. and Rose L. Pierce	Div: Dec 9, p. 11; Dec 14, p. 5
PIERCE, Buster and Adele Gibbs	M: Jun 15, p. 5
PIERCE, Roy and Virginia Humble	M: Sep 8, p. 10
PIERSON, Ed and Josephine V. Olsen	M: Jul 11, p. 11
PIERSON, George	D: Nov 24, p. 9 (x2); Nov 25, p. 7
PIES, Edwin J.	D: May 10, pp. 1, 6; May 11, pp. 1, 7; May 12, p. 4
PIES, Edwin J.	P: Nov 2, p. 9
PIESICK, Alice and Arthur E. Mayer	M: Oct 13, p. 4
PIGG, Fred A.	D: Jan 3, p. 9; Jan 4, p. 5; Jan 5, p. 8
PINE, Luke D. and Hazel Edna Pine	Div: Apr 23, p. 14
PINKARD, Joseph Oliver and Mildred Ruth Pinkard	Div: Jun 15, p. 5; Jun 26, p. 4
PINKERTON, Donnabell Lee	AB: Aug 18, p. 9; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. E. B. Pinkerton
PINO, Dona Octaviana Baca de	AD: Mar 3, p. 4
PINO, Edward and Mary Marquito Pino	Div: Mar 31, p. 2
PINO, Jose Liberato	P: Aug 25, p. 9; Sep 8, p. 9; Sep 15, p. 10
PINO, Juan A. and Gregorita Turin	M: Feb 3, p. 2
PINO, Lola and Marshall Gallegos	M: Nov 21, p. 11; Dec 1, p. 6
PINON, Harold	D: Nov 2, p. 1
PINQUEN, Pete and Myrtle Hunt	M: Jun 6, p. 1
PIRO, Pedro	D: Apr 1, p. 7; Apr 2, p. 7
PITCHFORD, Lea (Etta) Mrs.	D: Apr 3, p. 1; Apr 4, p. 1
PITTWOOD, Earl D. and Louise Pittwood	Div: Dec 8, p. 7
PLACENCIA, Feliciano	D: Mar 30, p. 3; Mar 31, p. 3; May 16, p. 1; May 24, p. 3
PLUNKET, Feliciano B.	D: Dec 28, p. 10; Dec 29, p. 5
POHL, Charlotte and Felix Sanchez	M: Jan 1, p. 7
POHL, Dennis and Eumelia Herrera	M: Aug 10, p. 10
POINTDEXTER, Louis and Kathleen Jones	M: Jun 30, p. 11
POLEN, Albert and Dorothy Rosenthal	M: Oct 22, p. 7
POLICH, Charles	D: May 30, p. 5
POLLACK, Henry and Bessie Mirabel	M: Oct 17, p. 11
POOL, Jean and Don M. Davis	M: Jun 29, p. 6
POOLER, Frank Clay and Katherine Elizabeth Burns	M: Sep 22, p. 10; Oct 2, p. 5; Oct 3, p. 8
	M: Nov 13, p. 8; Nov 19, p. 10; Dec 19, p. 10
POPE, John J.	D: Aug 31, p. 1

SURNAME INDEX — ALBUQUERQUE JOURNAL — 1937

PORTER, Clifford and Grace Emily Calkins	M: Feb 26, p. 11; Mar 14, p. 8; M: Mar 18, p. 10; Mar 19, p. 11
PORTER, Grace and George Mackey, Jr.	M: Apr 11, p. 9; Apr 18, p. 8; Apr 24, pp. 4, 9
POSTEL, A. C. Mrs.	D: Jan 23, p. 2
POTTER, Frances and Bill Paulson	M: Sep 10, p. 9; Nov 5, p. 7; Nov 6, p. 11; Nov 10, p. 11
POTTER, J. V. and Netty L. Durham	M: Nov 23, p. 8
POTTINGER, James Gilbert and Ruth Lillian Morrison	M: May 25, pp. 5, 8
POULS, Mary Ann	D: Aug 4, pp. 1, 11; Aug 5, p. 10; Aug 6, p. 1
POULSEN, Ben and Elmina Jane Poulsen	M: Aug 21, p. 2
POULSEN, Elmina Jane and Ben Poulsen	M: Aug 21, p. 2
POWEL, Erie and Howard Williams	M: Jun 20, p. 9
POWER, Norma Lou	D: Jul 25, p. 2
POWERS, (boy)	AB: Nov 14, p. 8; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. John Powers
POWERS, Ruth (infant)	D: Dec 17, p. 17; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Joseph R. Powers
PRADT, G. H. Mrs.	D: Jun 26, p. 4
PRENTICE, Harold C. and Bessie Prentice	Div: Mar 17, p. 2
PRESTEL, (girl)	AB: May 1, p. 10; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Leo Prestel
PRESTON, Orah Witcher Mrs.	D: Sep 26, p. 7
PREVOST, Zenub	D: Jul 24, p. 10
PRIEST, Lulu and Joe Cary	AM: Dec 3, p. 10
PRIESTLEY, Alfred and Camilla Priestley	Div: May 5, p. 12; Jun 20, p. 9
PRIESTLEY, Alfred and Edith K. Browning	M: Oct 12, p. 8; Oct 17, p. 8
PRITCHARD, B. Franklin and Gladys Keller	M: Dec 21, pp. 2, 4
PRITCHARD, Henry	D: Oct 18, p. 1
PROCTER, Margaret W. and William A. Hastie	M: Dec 3, p. 13
PRYOR, Fred J. and Alice Pryor	Div: Oct 20, p. 11
PRYOR, Fred T. and Alice Pryor	Div: Dec 2, p. 7
PUC CETTI, Anne and Charles Malcolm	M: Apr 30, p. 11
PUC CETTI, Henry A. and Betty Jane Puccetti	Div: Apr 10, p. 7
PUC CETTI, Henry and Betty Jane Earhart	M: Feb 3, p. 2
PUC CETTI, Henry H. and Betty Puccetti	Div: May 14, p. 9
PUCKETT, Gola and Clyde Richey	M: Jun 8, p. 10
PUCKETT, Sherman and Myrtle McDonald	M: Jan 3, p. 9
PULLMAN, Ruth Irene and Chesley Olan Huddleston	M: Nov 28, p. 11
PUSKAS, Michael	D: Mar 18, pp. 1, 5
PUSKAS, Michael (Anna S.) Mrs.	D: Mar 21, p. 2
PYLE, Gilford	D: Mar 28, p. 1
QUIER, Alice N. and Wendell R. Burgess	M: Dec 14, p. 5
QUINN, (boy)	AB: Sep 4, p. 6; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Fred P. Quinn
QUINN, Patricia and James Bezemek, Jr.	M: Feb 4, p. 7
QUINTANA, Frances and Louis L. Montano	M: Jun 24, p. 4
QUINTANA, Goldie and Richard Lucero	M: Dec 10, p. 2
QUINTANA, Jessie and Tomey Griego	M: Aug 19, p. 10
QUINTANA, Lorenzo and Estefanita Gutierrez	M: Dec 9, p. 11
RAEL, Adolpho and Lucy Sanchez	AM: Jun 29, p. 4

SURNAME INDEX — ALBUQUERQUE JOURNAL — 1937

RAEL, Anna C. and Frank H. Robideau	M: Oct 26, p. 4
RAEL, Estevan	D: Apr 18, p. 2
RAEL, Fernando	D: Nov 18, p. 1
RAEL, Florencia	D: Apr 10, p. 2
RAEL, Frederico	D: Aug 29, p. 7
RAEL, Inelda and Rupert Jaramillo	M: Feb 7, p. 7
RAEL, Leona and Sam F. Farone	M: Dec 14, p. 9
RAEL, Lorenzo	D: Nov 18, p. 1
RAELIN, Frank	D: Apr 15, p. 1
RALSTON, Grace and Milburn K. Thorp	M: May 27, p. 5
RAMERIZ, Jose	D: May 19, pp. 1, 2; May 20, p. 1; May 21, p. 5; Jun 2, p. 3
RAMIREZ, Albert and Velma Ferrier	M: May 25, p. 8
RAMIREZ, Barbara and Joe C. Baca	M: Sep 1, p. 7
RAMIREZ, Lucy Chaves Mrs.	D: Dec 30, p. 5; Dec 31, p. 9
RAMOS, Lupe and Lucio Suarez	M: Jun 24, p. 4
RAMPT, George W. and Agnes M. Silver Rampt	Div: Apr 20, p. 10; Jun 17, p. 3
RAMSHAW, W. G.	D: Sep 30, p. 9
RAMSHAW, William G.	P: Nov 30, p. 1
RANDALL, Ida Ellen and Bill Williams	M: Dec 22, p. 13
RANELS, Beatrice and Robert Forbes	M: Apr 17, p. 9
RANEY, Homer and Inez Raney	Div: Mar 9, p. 7; Apr 8, p. 12
RANGEL, Graciana Mrs.	D: Mar 2, p. 3; Mar 3, p. 8; Mar 4, p. 7
RAPP, Ruby and Thomas Reily	AM: Aug 31, p. 6
RASCON, Maria G.	D: Feb 12, p. 5; Feb 13, p. 6; Feb 14, p. 5
RATEKIN, A. R.	D: Jun 19, p. 1
RATHBONE, Charles H.	D: Oct 8, p. 1
RAVEL, Samuel	D: Jun 26, pp. 2, 4; Jun 27, p. 7
RAY, Mary Agathina Sister	D: May 28, p. 6
RAYMOND, Frank	D: Jul 13, p. 3
RAYMOND, George F.	D: May 2, p. 1; May 3, p. 6
RAYNOLDS, (girl)	AB: May 24, p. 4; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Raynolds
RAYNOLDS, J. M. (Mabel Van Eaton) Mrs.	P: May 4, p. 1
RAYNOLDS, John M. Mrs.	D: Jan 5, p. 2
RAYOS, Corinna	D: Sep 18, p. 7
RAYOS, Maria R.	D: Oct 5, p. 10; Oct 6, p. 12
READY, Kathryn	AB: Feb 14, p. 6
REAGAN, Aletha and Wilbur Ellis	M: Aug 27, p. 6
REDD, Cliff K. and Jane Sorenson	M: Sep 2, p. 9; Sep 23, p. 7; Oct 1, p. 6; Oct 9, p. 7
	M: Oct 10, p. 8; Nov 13, p. 8; Nov 19, p. 10
REDMOND, (boy)	B: Aug 8, p. 3; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. James L. Redmond
REDMOND, Ulysses Clay	D: Oct 20, pp. 4, 12
REECE, Day and Gladys Reece	Div: Nov 3, p. 9
REED, Ethel Mrs.	D: Mar 28, p. 7
REED, Georgie Mae	D: Jul 12, p. 8; Jul 13, p. 3
REED, Milton and Mary Madeline Gumm	M: Jun 22, p. 5

REED, N. H.	D: Sep 26, p. 1
REED, Olene and Charles Elliott	M: Jan 31, p. 9
REED, Verna and Thomas Burns Hall	M: Oct 17, p. 8
REED, William Raymond	D: Jun 14, p. 8
REES, Wallace A. and Chere Mills Rees	Div: Apr 10, p. 7; Apr 11, p. 4
REEVES, Harry and Virginia Reeves	Div: Aug 8, p. 9
REEVES, Harvey and Virginia Flores Reeves	Div: Nov 21, p. 11
REEVES, Richard and Katherine McDonald	M: Aug 14, p. 7
REGENSBERG, Charles	D: Aug 27, p. 4
REGISTER, Bessie and Andre J. Boele	M: Jan 31, pp. 7, 9
REID, Ocea and Forrest C. Barnes	M: Nov 23, p. 8
REID, Thomas and Erna Allen	M: Oct 26, p. 4
REID, William Allen	D: Oct 11, p. 1
REIDY, (boy)	AB: Mar 2, p. 4; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Reidy
REILY, A. M.	D: Oct 16, p. 1
REILY, Thomas and Ruby Rapp	AM: Aug 31, p. 6
REINDELL, Frank and Nellie Brewer	M: Aug 3, p. 7
REINDORP, John K. and Molly Bell Lovelady	M: Mar 21, p. 13
REINOW, Fred and Edith Channel	M: Jun 13, p. 4; Jun 15, p. 9
REL, Frank	AB: Aug 28, p. 9
REMLEY, George and Helen Taylor	M: Nov 7, p. 9
REMLEY, George E. and Leona L. Remley	Div: Aug 7, p. 6
RENDON, Bill and Rosalia Alire	M: Oct 5, p. 7
RENFRO, Bobby Lavern	D: Feb 3, p. 10
RESLEY, George Lt.	D: Dec 7, p. 3
REUB, John (Lena) Mrs.	D: Mar 23, p. 2; Mar 25, p. 7
REYNAUD, Emily Mrs.	D: Jan 16, p. 7
REYNOLDS, Delila Jane and John L. Gundlach	M: Sep 4, p. 2
REYNOLDS, Marilyn Frances	D: Jan 7, p. 3; Jan 8, p. 7
RICE, (girl)	B: Nov 8, p. 7; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Howard Rice
RICE, Virginia Louise and George Whiteman Denney	M: Jul 10, p. 9; Jul 11, p. 8
RICHARDS, Alfred Joseph	D: Dec 30, p. 3
RICHARDS, Frank H.	D: Nov 15, p. 7
RICHARDS, Harry E. and Aline Hill	M: Aug 10, p. 10
RICHARDSON, Vernella and Charles Lyon	M: Jun 3, p. 4
RICHEY, Clyde and Gola Puckett	M: Jun 8, p. 10
RICHTER, August	P: Nov 7, p. 1
RIDDLE, W. H. (Emily) Mrs.	D: Mar 3, p. 2; Mar 4, p. 7
RIDLOW, Earle D. and Ella B. Ridlow	Div: Mar 11, p. 2; Mar 17, p. 2
RIENIETS, Francis Dean and Harriet Louise Ward	M: Sep 2, p. 9
RIGDON, F. B.	D: Feb 27, p. 1
RIGER, Adolph and Margaret Yeager	M: Nov 21, p. 11
RILEY, John Watson	D: Apr 25, p. 12
RINEHART, Fern and Lawrence Halbert	M: Aug 27, p. 6
RINER, Walter E. and June Riner	Div: Apr 18, p. 7

- RINER, Walter, E. and June Riner Div: Mar 24, p. 3
 RISHER, Paul (Jack) D: Jul 23, p. 5
 RISNER, Louise W. and James M. Johnston M: Aug 24, p. 2
 RITTER, C. L. Mrs. D: Mar 3, p. 8; Mar 4, p. 7
 RIVAS, Elisa Pinar D: Nov 14, p. 9; Nov 15, p. 5
 RIVERA, Carolina D: May 2, p. 12; May 3, p. 6
 RIVERA, Grande D: Oct 20, p. 12
 RIVERA, Jose D: Nov 18, p. 1
 RIVERA, Thomas D: Mar 12, p. 14; Mar 14, p. 12
 RIVERS, Clyde and Grace Wright M: Jul 15, p. 2
 ROBERSON, (boy) B: May 23, p. 9; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Jack Roberson
 ROBERTS, Helen and L. W. Duke M: Sep 29, p. 5
 ROBERTS, John F. D: Sep 6, p. 1
 ROBERTS, John F. Mrs. D: Sep 6, p. 1
 ROBERTS, Robert and Vivian Grubble M: Dec 11, p. 6
 ROBERTS, Teresa and Raymond Padilla M: Jun 30, p. 14
 ROBERTS, Frank H. Dr. D: Jan 16, p. 1
 ROBERTSON, A. S. Dr. P: Sep 24, p. 2
 ROBERTSON, Emma Lucille and Benjamin Franklin Cantrell M: Dec 3, p. 13
 ROBERTSON, W. E. AB: Sep 25, p. 8; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Robertson
 ROBIDEAU, Frank H. and Anna C. Rael M: Oct 26, p. 4
 ROBINSON, Dolly O'Malley Mrs. D: Mar 26, p. 5
 ROBINSON, Frank Mrs. D: Mar 20, p. 11
 ROBINSON, Roscoe Ewing and Susie A. Robinson Div: Nov 9, p. 6
 ROBINSON, Walton and Lou Robinson Div: Feb 5, p. 14
 ROBSON, Raymond P. and Cornelia E. Jones M: Apr 23, p. 5
 ROCKETT, Rebecca and Morris Childers M: Aug 6, p. 6
 ROCKINBAUGH, John and Caroline Beatrice Gee M: Oct 3, p. 11
 RODARTE, Alice and Alveno Trujillo M: Oct 30, p. 13
 RODARTE, Pedro D: Dec 13, p. 8; Dec 15, p. 7
 RODEY, (girl) AB: Jun 7, p. 4; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Bernard Rodey
 RODEY, Dorothy McMillen P: Jul 29, p. 9; Aug 5, p. 8; Aug 12, p. 10; Aug 19, p. 9
 RODGERS, W. J. D: Nov 4, p. 1
 RODOLFO, Plajeres D: Jul 12, p. 8; Jul 13, p. 3; Jul 14, p. 10
 RODRIGUEZ, Alfredo A. D: Oct 16, p. 1
 RODRIGUEZ, Ben and Manuela Rodriguez Div: Jul 7, p. 9
 RODRIGUEZ, Efren D: Oct 30, p. 7; Oct 31, p. 9; Nov 1, p. 8
 RODRIGUEZ, Genario Jr. D: May 8, p. 1
 RODRIGUEZ, Joe and Chris Wilburn M: Sep 25, p. 4
 RODRIGUEZ, Paulina D: Aug 11, p. 5
 RODRIGUEZ, Severino D: Aug 17, p. 1; Aug 20, p. 4
 ROEDER, Henry B. (Rose E.) Mrs. D: Jun 26, p. 4; Jun 27, p. 7
 ROGERS, (boy) B: Aug 7, p. 9; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Wallace Rogers
 ROGERS, Angie Lee and Murbeth Thomasson M: Jun 27, p. 9
 ROGERS, E. R. Mr. and Mrs. AM: Mar 21, p. 7; Mar 28, p. 6

- ROGERS, Eugene
 ROGERS, George R.
 ROGERS, Lawrence
 ROGERS, W. E. (Cecilia) Mrs.
 ROHR, Robert Gufford and Leona Ruth Rohr
 ROIVAL, Dolores D.
 ROLAND, Charlie Spencer and Valeria Roland
 ROLAND, Charles Spencer and Valeria Roland
 ROLANDO Teresa E. Mrs.
 ROLANDO, Josefita
 ROLANDO, Raymond and Annie Felix
 ROLEY, Emily Arpline Mrs.
 ROLF, John Mrs.
 ROLFE, Frank
 ROLLEY, Clarence and Louise Rolley
 ROMERO, (boy)
 ROMERO, (girl)
 ROMERO, Abel
 ROMERO, Adana
 ROMERO, Anastacio
 ROMERO, Arsencio
 ROMERO, Audencia
 ROMERO, Avelino
 ROMERO, Blas Mrs.
 ROMERO, Cosme A. D: Dec 25, pp. 1, 7; Dec 26, p. 10; Dec 27, p. 8; Dec 28, p. 10
 ROMERO, Edward and Josephine Anaya M: Sep 9, p. 5; Sep 10, p. 7
 ROMERO, Emilia and Alfredo Garcia M: Jan 6, p. 2
 ROMERO, Emma Mrs. D: Jan 28, p. 3; Jan 29, p. 7
 ROMERO, Felicitas Sandoval de D: Oct 5, p. 10; Oct 6, p. 12
 ROMERO, Frank C. and Gabriela Mares M: Sep 24, p. 7
 ROMERO, Jesus D: Nov 5, p. 7
 ROMERO, Jesus (Mary Springer) Mrs. D: Mar 6, pp. 1, 2; Mar 7, p. 5
 D: Mar 8, pp. 5, 8; Mar 9, p. 10
 P: Mar 16, p. 1
 D: Aug 2, pp. 1, 3; Aug 3, p. 8
 M: Jul 1, p. 13
 D: Jun 15, p. 7
 M: Jan 16, p. 2
 M: Jun 19, p. 7
 M: Jul 11, p. 11
 D: Oct 19, p. 10; Oct 20, p. 12
 M: May 25, p. 8
 D: Apr 2, p. 1; Apr 3, p. 2
 M: Oct 31, p. 13; Nov 2, p. 7
 M: Apr 7, p. 14
- ROMERO, Jose C.
 ROMERO, Jose L. and Rosara Gallegos
 ROMERO, Jose Vicente
 ROMERO, June and Jake C. Padilla
 ROMERO, Mike and Rosie Birner
 ROMERO, Odelia and Jose A. Barela
 ROMERO, Pablo Teofilo
 ROMERO, Patsy and C. F. Childress
 ROOK, Eileen
 ROOT, Martha and Al E. Brink
 ROSE, Amy Mrs. and Jack Aguayo
- D: Jul 6, pp. 1, 5, 8
 D: Jan 1, p. 5 (x2); Jan 2, pp. 2, 8; Jan 3, p. 9
 D: Sep 5, p. 1; Sep 9, p. 2
 D: Aug 4, p. 11; Aug 5, p. 10
 Div: Jul 25, p. 9
 D: Jul 31, p. 2
 Div: Nov 9, p. 6
 Div: Nov 27, p. 2
 D: Jan 17, p. 10; Jan 18, p. 8
 D: Apr 15, p. 5; Apr 16, p. 14
 M: Dec 18, p. 7
 D: May 27, p. 7; May 28, p. 2
 D: Dec 1, p. 2
 D: May 21, p. 4
 Div: Dec 18, p. 7
 B: Jul 31, p. 7; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Joe E. Romero
 B: Jul 21, p. 9; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Emelio F. Romero
 D: May 14, p. 9; May 15, p. 6; May 16, p. 7
 D: Nov 21, p. 1; Nov 22, p. 1; Nov 23, p. 1
 D: Oct 30, p. 7; Nov 1, p. 8; Nov 2, p. 10
 D: Aug 10, p. 10
 D: Nov 22, p. 8; Nov 23, p. 2
 D: Oct 20, p. 1; Oct 21, p. 12; Oct 22, p. 9
 D: Nov 21, p. 1

SURNAME INDEX — ALBUQUERQUE JOURNAL — 1937

- ROSE, William G. and Thelma Billings M: Feb 14, p. 6; Feb 16, p. 9
- ROSENFELD, A. and Jessie Jacobs Abrahams M: Nov 17, p. 5
- ROSENTHAL, Dorothy and Albert Polen M: Oct 22, p. 7
- ROSENWALD, Monte and Marian Stewart M: Nov 4, p. 10
- ROSENWALD, Monte and Marion Stewart M: Sep 30, p. 7; Oct 10, p. 8
- ROSLINGTON, George and Estrid Fredrickson Roslington Div: Sep 11, pp. 1, 4;
Div: Oct 5, p. 7; Oct 19, p. 3
- ROSS, (boy) AB: Dec 29, p. 6; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Pitt Ross
- ROSS, Eve-Lyn Willson and Edward Kellogg (Ned) Elder M: Apr 23, p. 13; Apr 28, p. 11;
M: Apr 30, p. 11; May 9, p. 8; May 16, p. 5; May 19, p. 9
- ROSS, William Horace D: Jul 19, pp. 1, 8; Jul 20, p. 5; Jul 21, p. 2(x2)
- ROSSANDER, Joy AB: Mar 25, p. 9
- ROSSITER, M. C. and Evelyn Rossiter Div: Aug 12, p. 3
- ROSSITER, M. C. and Evelyn Rossiter Div: Jul 7, p. 9
- ROSSITER, William Morris D: Feb 26, p. 7; Feb 24, p. 4 (x2); Mar 2, p. 7
- ROSSITER, William Morris Jr. and Irma D. Palmer M: Sep 11, p. 9
- ROUNDS, Florence and Rodell Bloomfield M: Jun 20, p. 9
- ROUNDTREE, Pauline and William Luther Jones M: Jun 29, p. 5
- ROURKE, Michael D: Apr 17, p. 3
- ROWE, Truett E. D: Jun 2, p. 1; Jun 3, p. 1; Jun 4, p. 1; Jun 5, p. 4
- ROWE, Truett E. D: Aug 17, p. 1; Aug 19, p. 1; Sep 16, p. 1; Sep 29, p. 1; Sep 30, p. 1
- ROWLAND, Charles Spencer and Valeria Gooden M: Jan 19, p. 7
- ROWSE, Charles Edward D: Aug 30, p. 1; Aug 31, p. 3
- ROY, Ruby Lee and Jack A. Goodwin M: Jan 19, p. 7
- ROYBAL, Albert and Flora Montoya M: May 23, p. 13
- ROYBAL, Larry and Margaret Garcia M: Jun 19, p. 7
- ROYBAL, Nonita D: Dec 2, p. 9; Dec 3, p. 13
- ROYER, Carl E. and Lorena K. Royer Div: Nov 7, p. 11
- ROYER, Carl E. and Lorena K. Royer Div: Oct 17, p. 11
- RUCKER, Annabelle and Ormond W. Shoemaker M: Feb 9, p. 10
- RUDOLPHO, Luis and Lola Ulibarri M: Jul 24, p. 4
- RUEB, John I. D: Aug 31, pp. 1, 8; Aug 5, pp. 1, 10
- RUEF, John Jr. D: Sep 4, p. 2
- RUFFIN, William Doss and Catherine Alberta Gates M: Jun 13, p. 4; Jun 15, p. 9; Jun 17, p. 7
- RUIZ, Alfredo Jr. D: Oct 29, pp. 1, 13; Oct 30, pp. 7, 11
- RUIZ, Fidel D: Apr 21, p. 1
- RUIZ, Juan D: Jun 18, p. 4
- RUIZ, Mary and Victor Garcia M: Jul 18, p. 7
- RUIZ, Mary Carlin D: Jun 10, p. 5; Jun 11, p. 2
- RUIZ, Samuel D: Dec 22, p. 9
- RUIZ, Soledad D: Jan 8, p. 7; Jan 9, p. 2; Jan 10, p. 10
- RUIZ, Vidal B. and Bertha L. Smith M: Apr 4, p. 13
- RUMMELL, James (Lucy J.) Mrs. D: Oct 28, pp. 5, 11; Oct 29, p. 13
- RUPPE, Bernard Maj. P: Nov 23, p. 1
- RUPPE, Bernard Maj. D: Nov 18, pp. 7, 14; Nov 19, pp. 11, 14; Nov 20, p. 11; Nov 21, p. 12

RUSSELL, Coburn D.	D: Jan 19, p. 1
RUSSELL, J. H. Mrs.	D: Dec 16, p. 5
RUSSELL, J. P.	D: Dec 3, p. 13
RUSSELL, Josephine Mrs.	D: Dec 1, p. 9; Dec 2, p. 9
RUSSELL, Page and Elizabeth Jordan	M: May 18, p. 3
RUSSELL, Robert	D: Mar 23, p. 1
RUSSELL, Wayne	D: Nov 29, p. 8
RUTHERFORD, Charles and Carrie Mitchell	M: Nov 13, p. 11
RUTHERFORD, Leonard	D: Nov 6, p. 1
RUTLEDGE, James Loy and Ruth Ellen Iden	M: Dec 25, p. 5
RUTLEDGE, Thomas Jefferson	D: Sep 15, p. 5; Sep 16, p. 4
RUTZ, Howard and Laura Tudor Rutz	Div: Sep 4, p. 2; Sep 15, p. 2
RUTZ, Howard J. and Laura Tudor	M: Aug 17, p. 5
RUVOLO, Anthony and Bertha Kinsell	M: Aug 6, pp. 6, 7
RYAN, Charles F.	D: Jul 27, p. 3; Jul 28, p. 3
RYAN, William	D: Jun 9, p. 1
SAAVEDRA, Arturo and Mae Herman	M: Aug 24, p. 2
SAAVEDRA, Filomeno and Eloise Romero Saavedra	Div: Jan 3, p. 9
SAAVEDRA, Isaias and Pilar Gomez	M: Apr 27, p. 3; May 2, p. 9
SAAVEDRA, Phil and Patsy Walsh	M: Jan 9, p. 9
SAAVEDRA, Socorro and Julian Anaya	M: Oct 10, p. 11
SAAVEDRA, Sofia and Antonio Aranda	M: Apr 6, p. 8
SABINO, James Vincent and Dorothy Judith Snapp	M: Nov 27, p. 2
SACKETT, Adah Caroline and Harold Woodrow Kinney	M: Oct 21, p. 9
SAIR, Mary S.	D: May 26, p. 10
SAIS, Victor	D: Aug 23, p. 1; Aug 24, pp. 1, 7
	P: Sep 2, p. 11
SAIZ, Juan J.	D: Mar 13, p. 7; Mar 15, p. 8
SALAS, Emilio and Elizabeth Lewis	M: Sep 18, p. 11
SALAS, Juanita and Dan Amarillas	M: Sep 18, p. 11
SALAS, Olimpia,	D: Mar 13, p. 7; Mar 14, p. 12
SALAZAR, Caroline and John E. Baca, Jr	M: Jan 1, p. 7
SALAZAR, Eddie and Dorothy Sandoval	M: Aug 3, p. 7
SALAZAR, Helen and Henry Carley	M: Nov 3, p. 9
SALAZAR, Lucas J. and Consuelo Hererra	M: Dec 19, p. 13
SALAZAR, Magdalena and John Lopez	M: Apr 18, p. 7
SALAZAR, Rosendo (Ross)	D: Aug 20, pp. 1, 9; Aug 21, p. 9; Aug 23, p. 8
SALAZAR, Ross and Lucille Baca	M: Nov 24, p. 9
SALAZAR, Sam and Sira Santillanes	M: Jul 18, p. 7
SALAZAR, Seferino	D: Mar 30, p. 1
SALCE, Angelo	D: Jun 19, p. 7
SALCEDO, Nestor	D: Feb 19, p. 3
SALCIDO, Madero	D: Jan 8, p. 1
SALCIDO, Mariano	D: Jan 30, p. 2; Jan 31, p. 10
SALGUERO, Lucy Mrs.	D: Jul 7, p. 3; Jul 8, p. 2

- SALOME, George
 SAMANIEGO, Luis
 SAMANIEGO, Luis
 SAMANIEGO, Luis
 SAMARAS, Spiros
 SAMPSON, Beauford R.
 SANCHEZ, (boy)
 SANCHEZ, (boy)
 SANCHEZ, (boy)
 SANCHEZ, (girl)
 SANCHEZ, (infant boy)
 SANCHEZ, Adolfo
 SANCHEZ, Ambrosio
 SANCHEZ, Augustin
 SANCHEZ, Carolina and Faustin Benavidez
 SANCHEZ, Cris Jr.
 SANCHEZ, David
 SANCHEZ, Donicio C.
 SANCHEZ, Eliza B.
 SANCHEZ, Emma Baca de
 SANCHEZ, Ernesto (Anita Gonzales) de Mrs.
 SANCHEZ, Espiridion
 SANCHEZ, Faustina G. Mrs.
 SANCHEZ, Fermin and Carlotta Phl
 SANCHEZ, Filoberto and Piedad Garcia
 SANCHEZ, Frank
 SANCHEZ, Frank P. and Katherine R. Sanchez
 SANCHEZ, Helen R. and Frank Lee Hall
 SANCHEZ, Honorato and Lugardita Silva
 SANCHEZ, Ismael and Della Chavez
 SANCHEZ, Jesus and Rufina E. Sanchez
 SANCHEZ, John H.
 SANCHEZ, Jose
 SANCHEZ, Juan
 SANCHEZ, Juan Jose
 SANCHEZ, Juanita C.
 SANCHEZ, Julia and Jose Herrera
 SANCHEZ, Lena and Joe Frank Griego
 SANCHEZ, Lola and Jack Lyons
 SANCHEZ, Lucy and Adolpho Rael
 SANCHEZ, Manuel and Trinidad Baldanado
 SANCHEZ, Mary and Carlos Sandoval
 SANCHEZ, Monica
 SANCHEZ, Orlando
 SANCHEZ, Paul and Cleotilda M. Sanchez
- D: Nov 27, p. 1
 D: Jun 3, p. 1; Jun 10, p. 11; Jun 29, p. 1
 D: Jul 8, p. 10; Jul 13, p. 1
 D: Sep 1, p. 1; Sep 2, p. 1; Sep 4, p. 1
 D: Oct 27, p. 12; Oct 28, p. 11
 D: Jun 8, p. 1; Jun 9, 1; Jun 12, p. 2
 B: Jul 21, p. 9; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. N. E. Sanchez
 B: Jul 23, p. 2; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Victor Sanchez
 B: Aug 6, p. 6; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Claudio Sanchez
 B: Aug 6, p. 6; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Henry Sanchez
 D: Jun 24, p. 12; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Antonio Sanchez
 D: Jul 27, p. 3
 D: Jul 14, p. 10
 D: Nov 20, p. 11; Nov 21, p. 12
 M: Apr 10, p. 7
 D: Jan 20, p. 12
 D: Jul 29, p. 3
 D: Jul 31, p. 2; Aug 1, p. 7
 D: Nov 25, p. 7; Nov 26, p. 14; Nov 27, p. 5
 D: Dec 11, p. 7; Dec 12, p. 7; Dec 13, p. 7
 D: Oct 26, p. 12
 D: Sep 21, p. 2
 D: Nov 26, p. 14
 M: Feb 4, p. 10
 M: Jan 20, p. 8
 D: Jul 28, p. 3
 Div: May 13, p. 9
 M: Aug 17, p. 5
 M: Apr 1, p. 7
 M: Jan 6, p. 2
 M: Aug 25, p. 5
 D: Aug 18, p. 2
 D: Jun 22, p. 3
 D: May 19, p. 12; May 20, p. 6; May 21, p. 4
 D: Jun 10, p. 5; Jun 11, p. 2
 D: May 9, p. 12
 M: Sep 26, p. 7
 M: Feb 9, p. 10
 M: Mar 17, p. 2
 AM: Jun 29, p. 4
 M: Nov 24, p. 9
 M: Sep 26, p. 7
 D: Dec 13, p. 8
 D: Aug 12, p. 3; Aug 13, p. 4
 Div: Dec 31, p. 4 (x2)

SURNAME INDEX — ALBUQUERQUE JOURNAL — 1937

- SANCHEZ, Philomena and James Barnes M: Feb 27, p. 7
 SANCHEZ, Priscilla D: Aug 27, p. 4; Aug 28, p. 2
 SANCHEZ, Rachel and Raymon Gutierrez M: Feb 26, p. 12
 SANCHEZ, Reuben and Laura Chavez M: Sep 12, p. 11
 SANCHEZ, Reyna and Mariano Herrera M: Oct 23, p. 7
 SANCHEZ, Reynelda D: Feb 5, p. 6; Feb 6, p. 4
 SANCHEZ, Rosendo D: Mar 11, p. 2; Mar 12, p. 14
 SANCHEZ, Rufina E. and Jesus Sanchez M: Aug 25, p. 5
 SANCHEZ, Rumaldo and Elena Baca M: Nov 25, p. 6
 SANCHEZ, Seferina D: Apr 16, p. 14; Apr 17, p. 4; Apr 18, p. 2; Apr 22, p. 14
 SANCHEZ, Susanna and Herman Baca M: Oct 12, p. 8; Oct 16, p. 11
 SANCHEZ, Tony and Bennie Armijo M: Apr 25, p. 3
 SANCHEZ, Willie and Estella Hyder M: Dec 31, p. 4
 SANDERS, (girl) B: Aug 7, p. 9; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Herbert John Sanders
 SANDERS, C. W. and May Coleman AM: Dec 17, p. 14
 SANDERSON, Virginia Rae and Arthur B. Machen M: Jan 24, p. 9; Jan 30, p. 9
 SANDLIEN, W. H. D: Feb 26, p. 1
 SANDLIN, H. H. Mr. and Mrs. AM: Jul 25, p. 7
 SANDOVAL, (boy) B: Jul 28, p. 2; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Jose F. Sandoval
 SANDOVAL, (girl) B: May 4, p. 8; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Meliton Sandoval
 SANDOVAL, (girl) B: Jul 30, p. 5; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Steve Sandoval
 SANDOVAL, (girl) B: Aug 4, p. 14; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Steve Sandoval
 SANDOVAL, Anna and Alfredo de Angelis M: Jan 29, p. 5
 SANDOVAL, Antonita Martinez de D: Aug 22, p. 11; Aug 23, p. 8
 SANDOVAL, Ben and Hope Johnson M: Jan 5, p. 5
 SANDOVAL, Candelaria Mrs. D: Jun 1, p. 3; Jun 2, p. 10; Jun 3, p. 5
 SANDOVAL, Carlos and Mary Sanchez M: Sep 26, p. 7
 SANDOVAL, Carmen D: Dec 24, p. 4; Dec 25, p. 7; Dec 26, p. 10; Dec 27, p. 3
 D: Dec 28, p. 10; Dec 29, p. 5; Dec 30, p. 5
 SANDOVAL, Dorothy and Eddie Salazar M: Aug 3, p. 7
 SANDOVAL, Isidro P: Jan 7, p. 8; Jan 14, p. 8; Mar 11, p. 11; Mar 18, p. 8; Mar 25, p. 10
 SANDOVAL, Luciano D: Mar 6, pp. 1, 2; Mar 7, p. 5
 SANDOVAL, Melita D: Oct 3, p. 7; Oct 4, p. 5; Oct 5, p. 10
 SANDOVAL, Ricardo and Audrey Frances Ely M: Mar 2, p. 5
 SANDOVAL, Tony and Dora Baca M: Jun 4, p. 5
 SANDOVAL, Tony and Dora Baca M: May 26, p. 7
 SANDOVAL, Vera and Luis Gutierrez M: Oct 20, p. 11
 SANDOVAL, Zenaida Mrs. D: Jun 28, p. 8; Jun 29, p. 7
 SANFORD, Linda Mitchell and Everett Vey Lambert M: Jul 22, p. 3
 SANGER, Prentice and Marjorie Swain M: Apr 26, p. 5
 SANTIAGO, Andrew and Carmen Garcia M: May 27, p. 5
 SANTIAGO, Felix and Mary Helen Arroyos M: Aug 27, p. 6
 SANTIAGO, John R. and Emma Aragon M: Jan 20, p. 6
 SANTILLANES, Adolfo and Josefina Nevez Santillanes Div: Nov 16, p. 4
 SANTILLANES, Antonio Jr. D: Dec 12, p. 7

SURNAME INDEX — ALBUQUERQUE JOURNAL — 1937

- SANTILLANES, Lillian D: Aug 11, p. 5
 SANTILLANES, Sira and Sam Salazar M: Jul 18, p. 7
 SANTO, Judson Lynn and Winnie Marble Miles M: Dec 23, p. 13
 SARRACINO, Ramon D: Feb 7, p. 3; Feb 8, p. 3
 SASSAMAN, Hazel and Adrian W. Mace M: Oct 6, p. 9
 SATZINGER, Perry and Eleanor Coulter M: Jul 15, p. 9; Jul 18, p. 6; Jul 23, p. 9; Aug 11, p. 6
 SAULLES, Thais des and R. D. Link Jr. M: Jun 18, p. 9
 SAUNDERS, J.M. and Elnora Saunders Div: Dec 2, p. 7
 SAVAGE, James Allen Jr. D: Jun 20, p. 1; Jun 21, p. 1; Jun 22, p. 3 (x2)
 D: Jun 23, p. 5; Jun 24, p. 12
 D: Nov 3, p. 9; Nov 4, p. 9
 M: Nov 18, p. 7
 AM: Oct 22, p. 10
 P: Jul 29, p. 9
 P: Aug 5, p. 8; Aug 12, p. 10; Aug 19, p. 9
 M: Dec 3, p. 6; Dec 5, p. 10
 M: Dec 15, p. 8; Dec 19, pp. 10, 13
 SCHEELE, Elizabeth Hildegard and Dr. Clarence F. Canoyer
 SCHEMMER, (boy) B: Jul 24, p. 4; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Herman Conrad Schemmer
 SCHERRER, Etienne Sister D: Mar 19, p. 4
 SCHICK, E. A. Mrs. D: Jan 23, p. 2
 SCHICK, Louisa Mrs. D: Jan 26, p. 2; Jan 27, p. 7
 SCHINDLER, Albertus E. and Rose Mary White Schindler Div: Apr 23, p. 14; Apr 28, p. 9
 SCHLEBURG, Charles D: Feb 19, p. 3
 SCHLESSER, Lizzie and Daniel C. James AM: Jul 7, p. 6
 SCHMIDT, Charles and Margaret Otero M: May 4, p. 5
 SCHMIDT, Christian C. D: Dec 30, p. 5; Dec 31, p. 9
 SCHNAUFER, William T. Mrs. D: Aug 18, p. 4
 SCHNOBRECH, Don E. and Ruth Evelyn Johnson M: Jan 3, p. 9
 SCHOLENBERGER, Lewis III and Hazeldean Wheeler-Tippett M: Jul 17, p. 9
 SCHOLLENBERGER, Emma and George A. Woods AM: Dec 23, p. 10
 SCHOTT, Amandus and Lena Schott Div: Jan 1, p. 8; Jan 8, p. 10
 SCHREAVE, Robert (Ella Mae) Mrs. D: Mar 26, p. 1; Mar 27, p. 1; Mar 28, p. 1
 SCHREGARDUS, fred D: Nov 29, p. 1
 SCHUELER, E. P. D: Feb 28, p. 3
 SCHULTZ, Frank and Mary Lou Peak M: Sep 26, p. 7
 SCHULTZ, Gerald P. (Mary E.) Mrs. D: Jul 9, p. 2; Jul 10, p. 11
 SCHULTZ, Minnie Kathryn D: Sep 16, p. 4; Sep 17, p. 5
 SCHUSTER, J. Darwin and Dora T. Schuster Div: Aug 31, p. 7
 SCHWARTZ, L. P. Mr. and Mrs. AM: Mar 30, p. 5
 SCHWARTZMILLER, Carl D: Nov 3, p. 1; Nov 4, p. 11
 SCHWEITZER, James Michael D: Feb 8, p. 3
 SCHWENDERER, G. T. and Grace Schwenderer Div: Jan 22, p. 12
 SCOTILLO, Charles and Francisca Griego Div: Sep 2, p. 9
 SCOTILLO, Charles and Francisca Scotillo Div: Jul 3, p. 7
 SCOTT, Anna M. and Howell Phillips Morgan M: Dec 14, p. 5

- SCOTT, Carl Frank and Neicia Burgess
 SCOTT, Henry Pershing
 SCOTT, J. C. and Jeanne B. Jackson
 SCOTT, Noah
 SCOTT, Thelma and Sterling LaMar
 SCOTT, William P. and Ernestine Scott
 SCOTT, William P. and Ernestine Scott
 SCOTT, William P. and Patricia Campbell
 SEDER, James I.
 SEDILLO, (girl)
 SEDILLO, Charles and Bartolita Chavez
 SEDILLO, Dave and Mary Perea
 SEDILLO, Julia and Mike Garcia
 SEDILLO, Louise and Isaac Martinez
 SEDILLO, Nazario and Rose Cordova
 SEDILLO, Ramundo
 SEDILLO, Rufino (Donaciana M.) Mrs.

 SEERY, George P. and Helen Marybel Fischer

 SEGERSIN, Miles and Vera Peterkin
 SEGO, William D. and Georgia Johnson
 SEGOVIA, Jose
 SEGURA, (girl)
 SEGURA, David
 SEGURA, Juanita
 SEI, Aquilina and Ansano Lammori
 SEINBERG, Richard J.
 SEINS, Hugh B. and Helen Holz
 SEIS, George Mrs.
 SELIGMAN, Arthur (Frances E.) Mrs.
 SEMRAU, Arthur L. and Shirley Semrau
 SENA, Della and Johnnie L. Chavez
 SENA, Elias C. and Frances Castillo
 SENA, Esequiel and Concepcion Martinez
 SENA, Geronimo
 SENA, Gloria Ann
 SENA, Manuel
 SENA, Refugio
 SENA, Tommie and Tom. G. Gonzales
 SENSBLUCH, Elizabeth
 SENTER, John Thomas and Ada Darter Johnson
 SERDA, Dolores and Pete Navarette
 SERNA, Antonio Jr.
 SERNA, Julia and Jose David Garcia
- M: Dec 24, p. 7
 D: Oct 18, p. 8
 M: Jul 10, p. 11; Jul 13, p. 7
 D: Jan 23, p. 1
 M: Oct 15, p. 11
 Div: Nov 25, p. 5
 Div: Oct 3, p. 11
 M: Dec 2, p. 7
 D: Nov 16, p. 1
 B: Aug 4, p. 14; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. David Sedillo
 M: Sep 14, p. 1
 M: Apr 9, p. 14
 M: Sep 5, p. 2
 M: Sep 8, p. 10
 M: Nov 25, p. 5
 D: Jan 21, pp. 1, 3
 D: Dec 20, p. 8 (x2); Dec 21, p. 7
 D: Dec 22, p. 9; Dec 23, p. 9
 M: Apr 11, p. 8; Apr 22, p. 11
 M: May 2, p. 9; May 15, pp. 6, 11
 M: Jun 3, p. 4
 M: Sep 5, p. 2
 D: Nov 5, p. 7
 B: Aug 21, p. 7; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Joe Segura
 D: Aug 21, p. 9; Aug 22, p. 11
 D: Dec 20, p. 8; Dec 21, p. 7
 M: May 5, p. 1
 D: Jul 6, p. 1
 M: Jan 8, p. 10
 AB: Nov 17, p. 7
 D: Apr 15, p. 1; Apr 17, p. 1; Apr 18, p. 2
 Div: Jun 20, p. 9
 M: Jun 27, p. 9
 M: Oct 10, p. 11
 M: Oct 24, p. 11
 D: Dec 3, p. 12
 D: Nov 12, p. 4
 D: Jan 26, pp. 2, 3; Jan 27, p. 7; Jan 28, p. 3
 D: Dec 3, p. 12
 M: Jun 15, p. 9
 D: Nov 19, p. 7
 M: May 8, p. 9
 M: Aug 3, p. 7
 D: Oct 23, p. 15; Oct 24, p. 7; Oct 25, p. 8
 M: May 23, p. 13

SERNA, Secundino	D: Aug 29, p. 9
SEVADA, Elisabeth A.	D: Aug 7, p. 9
SEWELL, Brice H. and Juliana McCaslin	M: May 1, p. 11; May 11, p. 7; May 13, p. 11
SEYFFERT, Adolph	D: Jul 15, p. 1
SEYMOUR, Augustus and Jean Parrish	M: Dec 17, p. 16; Dec 21, p. 7
SGANZINI, Christopher	D: Jan 15, pp. 5, 7; Jan 16, p. 7; Jan 17, p. 10
SGANZINI, Elmo (Mary) Mrs.	D: Apr 18, p. (x2); Apr 19, pp. 3, 6; Apr 20, p. 11
SHACKLETT, Samuel L. and Monteray J. Shacklett	Div: Nov 3, p. 9
SHACKLETT, Samuel L. and Monterray Shacklett	Div: Dec 19, p. 13
SHADDEN, J. W.	D: Mar 23, p. 2; Mar 24, p. 3
SHAFFER, Dewey M.	D: Jun 7, p. 6; Jun 8, pp. 2, 10
SHAFFER, Lenora and Vernon Payne	M: Oct 20, p. 11
SHAFFER, Louis H. and Pauline Shaffer	Div: Dec 18, p. 7
SHAFFER, Samuel Kent and Martha Katherine Nicholson	M: Jan 20, p. 9
SHAFFER, Thelma and Carl Byrd	M: Jan 21, p. 7
SHAFFER, Tommie	D: Jul 17, p. 1
SHAFFER, William Mr.	D: Jul 17, p. 1
SHAFFER, William Mrs.	D: Jul 17, p. 1
SHARP, Cora Mrs.	D: Apr 8, p. 2
SHARP, Eleanor and Leslie Walts	M: Dec 8, p. 7
SHARP, Suzanne	D: Apr 28, p. 5; Apr 29, p. 12
SHATTUCK, Ned O'Neal	B: Jan 13, p. 5
SHAW, Arthur W.	D: Jun 24, p. 12; Jun 25, p. 5; Jun 26, p. 4
SHAW, W. E. and Helen Eola Hiedelberg	M: Oct 3, p. 11
SHAW, W. F.	D: Oct 12, p. 1; Oct 13, p. 4
SHAYA, Marie	D: Feb 1, p. 8
SHEERAM, Raymond	D: Feb 3, p. 10
SHEFFIELD, F. M. and Dora Higbloner	M: Aug 17, p. 5 (x2)
SHELDON, Lionel Allen Gen.	AD: Jan 21, p. 6
SHELTON, Adah Marie and Francis Chandler Denton	M: Oct 3, p. 8; Oct 19, pp. 3, 7
	M: Oct 20, p. 9 (picture)
SHERER, Norman A.	D: Feb 28, p. 5
SHERIFF, T. A.	D: Jun 21, p. 1; Jun 22, p. 3
SHERMAN, Frank C.	D: Aug 2, p. 1
SHERROD, John	D: Oct 25, p. 1
SHIELDS, Frank Allen	D: Sep 4, p. 1
SHIMPFKY, Marjorie Ellen and Howard R. Kirk	M: Dec 25, p. 1; Dec 26, p. 6
SHIRLEY, Goldie and Wilbur S. Melvin	AM: Jul 7, p. 6
SHIRLEY, Jim and Anita Shirley	Div: Aug 14, p. 7
SHIRLEY, Margaret and John C. Wyman	M: Nov 14, p. 10; Nov 27, pp. 2, 7; Nov 28, p. 8
SHIRTS, Bill	D: Apr 17, p. 1; Apr 19, p. 6; Apr 20, p. 11
SHOCK, A. D. and Marjorie Christ	M: Jun 3, p. 4
SHOEMAKER, Charles R.	D: Aug 20, p. 9; Aug 21, p. 9
SHOEMAKER, Ormond W. and Annabelle Rucker	M: Feb 9, p. 10
SHOEMAKER, Zaidee	D: Oct 10, pp. 7, 12; Oct 12, p. 8

- SHOFSTALL, Claude J. D: Feb 19, p. 1
 SHORT, Wiley (Nicie) Mrs. D: Mar 31, p. 1
 SHREAVE, R. L. Mrs. D: Feb 11, p. 1
 SHRIVER, James G. and Mary Katherine Wagner M: May 22, p. 11; Jun 16, p. 11; Jun 16, p. 14
 SHUART, Margaret and Joseph McNally Jr. M: Oct 30, p. 6
 SHUGRUE, Lenora and William Hall M: Jan 7, p. 10
 SIBLEY, Francis L. D: Mar 27, p. 2; Mar 28, p. 3
 SICKLER, Percy Norman (infant) D: Aug 12, p. 3; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Percy Sickler
 SIEDLER, Arthur F. Dr. D: Dec 9, p. 14; Dec 10, p. 9
 SIEGAL, Rachel and Romaine Harry Whorton M: Jan 5, p. 3
 SIEGLING, Virginia and Alonza Davison M: Feb 12, p. 12
 SIEGLITZ, Frank Carse and Mary Jane French M: May 23, p. 10 (picture); May 29, p. 11
 SIEVERT, George P. and Edna M. Jones M: Jun 4, p. 7; Jun 5, p. 2; Jun 6, p. 6; Jun 8, p. 7
 SIGH, Harry M: Sep 28, p. 8
 SIGLER, Myrtle Caylor D: Jul 23, p. 5
 SILVA, (girl) D: May 1, p. 1
 SILVA, Dominico B: Aug 7, p. 9; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Diego Silva
 SILVA, Lugardita and Honorato Sanchez D: Aug 16, p. 8; Aug 17, p. 3
 SILVA, Maria A. Mrs. M: Apr 1, p. 7
 SILVA, Nick D: Dec 3, p. 13; Dec 4, p. 4
 SILVA, Pauline and Enuario Chavez D: Aug 16, p. 1; Aug 17, p. 1
 SILVA, Pedro M: Oct 17, p. 11
 SILVA, Ramona M. D: Mar 7, p. 1
 SILVA, Ramona Mares D: Dec 23, p. 9
 SILVER, Edward G. Jr. and Irene B. Silver D: Dec 24, p. 4
 SIMMONS, Fred H. and Mabel D. Simmons Div: Feb 9, p. 10
 SIMMONS, Fred H. and Mabel D. Simmons Div: Aug 12, p. 3
 SIMMS, Richard R. and Cecilla Wirt Div: Jul 11, p. 11
 SIMON, Julius M: Oct 10, p. 11
 SIMPSON, Carl D: Aug 25, p. 1
 SIMPSON, James and Clara Garcia D: Nov 3, p. 2; Nov 4, p. 1; Nov 5, p. 1
 SIMS, Stanley AM: Nov 2, p. 6
 SISCO, Oscar and Symantha C. Woods D: Jun 5, p. 1
 SISNEROS, (boy) M: Sep 14, p. 7
 SIZEMORE, F. H. and Mabel Sizemore B: Aug 6, p. 6; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Maubro Sisneros
 SIZEMORE, Mabel and F. H. Sizemore M: Sep 10, p. 4
 SKEELS, (boy) M: Sep 10, p. 4
 SKELTON, Alice L. Mrs. B: Jun 7, p. 6; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Edward Skeels
 SKILLMAN, Mary D. Mrs. D: Oct 24, p. 7; Oct 25, p. 8; Oct 26, p. 12
 SKINNER, (girl) D: Apr 3, p. 1
 SKINNER, Gracie Ellen B: Jan 14, p. 1; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Charles Skinner
 SKINNER, Juanita and Charles F. Minnix D: Aug 4, p. 11; Aug 5, p. 10
 SLAUGHTER, Betty and S. D. McIntyre M: Sep 2, p. 9
 SLAUGHTER, Harry H. M: Jul 1, p. 13
 D: Sep 12, p. 1

- SLAUGHTER, Mary McIntosh Mrs.
 SLEDD, J. E. and Minnie French
 SLEDD, J. E. and Minnie French Sledd
 SLOAN, J. C. Mrs.
 SLUGA, Joseph Lee and Hester H. Atwood
 SMART, Frank B.
 SMITH, (girl) B: Aug 5, p. 2; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Frederick B. Smith
 SMITH, Arthur E. D: Feb 5, p. 6 (x2); Feb 7, p. 3; Feb 8, p. 3
 SMITH, Bernadine and Ernest McClosky M: Apr 21, p. 7
 SMITH, Bertha L. and Vidal B. Ruiz M: Apr 4, p. 13
 SMITH, Dane Farnsworth and Candice Carstens M: Jun 6, p. 6; Aug 8, p. 7; Sep 12, p. 11
 SMITH, Edward D: Dec 31, pp. 4, 9
 SMITH, Elmer Joe and Jesse Smith Div: Oct 30, p. 13
 SMITH, Euphemia and Thomas James Kinney M: Feb 28, p. 6; Mar 21, p. 8; Mar 27, p. 9;
 M: May 2, p. 8
 M: Nov 25, p. 3
 M: May 29, p. 13
 M: Dec 22, p. 13
 D: Dec 22, pp. 1, 9; Dec 23, p. 9; Dec 24, p. 4
 M: Dec 1, p. 6
 Div: Apr 20, p. 10; Jun 25, p. 5
 Div: Oct 5, p. 7
 Div: Dec 31, p. (x2)
 D: Aug 24, p. 7; Aug 25, p. 9; Aug 26, p. 5
 M: May 13, p. 11; May 26, p. 7; Jun 5, p. 2
 M: Jul 13, p. 10
 D: Jul 17, p. 4 (x2); Jul 18, pp. 2, 3; Jul 19, p. 8
 P: Mar 6, p. 9; Mar 13, p. 11
 D: Jan 19, p. 8; Jan 20, p. 12; Jan 21, p. 3
 M: Feb 28, p. 6
 M: Dec 17, p. 17
 AM: Dec 28, p. 6
 D: Nov 8, p. 1
 M: Apr 11, p. 4
 D: Jun 20, p. 10; Jun 21, p. 6
 D: Jan 10, p. 10; Jan 11, p. 8
 M: Jan 1, p. 8
 M: Sep 11, p. 2; Sep 15, p. 9
 M: Jul 3, p. 7
 D: Nov 26, p. 1; Nov 28, p. 1; Dec 19, p. 1
 Div: Sep 1, p. 7
 D: Jan 16, pp. 4, 7; Jan 17, p. 10
 M: Nov 27, p. 2
 D: Jun 19, p. 6
 D: Apr 15, p. 5; Apr 16, p. 14
 SMITH, Evelyn and Richard Johnson
 SMITH, George and Virginia Mescal
 SMITH, Harriett and Ed Naylor
 SMITH, J. C. (Fannie Bell) Mrs.
 SMITH, Jess and Mayme Mitchell
 SMITH, Jesse T. and Maggie Smith
 SMITH, Jessie and Emma Jo Smith
 SMITH, John and Estelle Smith
 SMITH, Leonard Gordon
 SMITH, Louise and Donald L. McArthur
 SMITH, Lucille and Ray Maxwell
 SMITH, Lucinda M. Mrs.
 SMITH, Margaret Howell
 SMITH, Mary Magnolia Mrs.
 SMITH, Maxine and Harold Christensen
 SMITH, Odessa and T. R. Davis
 SMITH, Olivia and Robert Kane
 SMITH, Pauline
 SMITH, Pyrlle and William Lee Hilt
 SMITH, R. R. (Lena L.) Mrs.
 SMITH, Raymond Leslie
 SMITH, Robbie and Ike Peacock
 SMITH, Ruth and Logan Campbell
 SMITH, Vera W. and Robert Wilson
 SMITH, W. L.
 SMITH, William E. and Amy H. Smith
 SMITHHISLER, Marguerite Mrs.
 SNAPP, Dorothy Judith and James Vincent Sabino
 SNELSON, Roy
 SNOW, Herbert A.

SURNAME INDEX — ALBUQUERQUE JOURNAL — 1937

SNYMAN, M. and Eleanor Hyde	AM: Sep 9, p. 8
SOEHLE, William and Mrs. Burton Thatcher	M: Jul 18, p. 6
SOLETHER, Don and Clara Merle Kaufman	M: Dec 3, p. 13
SOLETHER, Donald E. and Virginia C. Solether	Div: Mar 24, p. 3; Mar 26, p. 5
SOOS, Helene and Lawrence Timble	M: Mar 14, p. 8
SORENSEN, Jane and Cliff K. Redd	M: Sep 2, p. 9; Sep 23, p. 7; Oct 1, p. 6; Oct 9, p. 7
	M: Oct 10, p. 8; Nov 13, p. 8; Nov 19, p. 10
SOTO, Jesus and Placida Hunick	AM: Jul 31, p. 8
SOURS, Edwin W. (Lucia Perea) Mrs.	D: Nov 3, p. 1
SPARR, Sarah J. Mrs.	D: Jun 7, p. 6; Jun 8, p. 10
SPENCE, B. Crampton and Judee Frances Barlow	M: Oct 12, pp. 5, 8
SPENCER, Tom	D: Jul 19, p. 1
SPERONELLI, Tony and Lina Armijo	M: Dec 29, p. 7
SPIESS, Charles A. Mrs.	D: Jun 24, p. 2
SPOHR, Thurlow and Geraldine Darr	M: Aug 3, p. 7
SPRATT, Florence and G. Fred Wiseley	M: Nov 11, p. 7
SPRINGER, Ed and Mrs. Mitchell Webster	M: Oct 30, p. 2
SPRINGER, Wilfred	D: Oct 19, p. 10; Oct 20, p. 12; Oct 21, p. 12; Oct 22, p. 9
SPRUNK, Tommy (Miss)	D: Sep 12, p. 5; Sep 13, p. 8
SPURGIN, Jewell E.	D: May 1, p. 1; May 2, p. 3; May 3, p. 6
ST. JOHN, B. F.	D: Aug 1, p. 1
STACKPOLE, James and Benigna Castillo Stackpole	Div: Nov 9, p. 6; Dec 17, p. 17
STAFFORD, Maxine and Calvin Edmondson	M: Feb 21, p. 11
STAFFORD, Mose and Rosalie Johnson	M: Jun 2, p. 4
STAGNER, (girl)	B: Jul 31, p. 7; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Grover Stagner
STAGNER, W. H. and Eva Stagner	Div: Feb 18, p. 6
STAKEBAKE, Morton D. and Bertha Lee Hart	M: Jul 25, p. 3
STALKER, Kenneth B. and Evelyn Damme	M: Apr 9, p. 14
STAMM, M. P. (Naomi Ruth) Mrs.	D: Jan 25, p. 5; Jan 26, p. 2; Jan 27, p. 7
STAMM, William and Betty Grace Moore	M: Jan 19, p. 5
STANSELL, R. Miles Jr.	D: Jul 6, p. 1; Oct 26, p. 1
STAPLES, B. I. (Rebecca) Mrs.	D: Apr 15, p. 1
STAPP, Barbara Fisher Mrs.	D: Apr 4, pp. 2, 13; Apr 5, p. 6; Apr 11, p. 7; Apr 12, p. 6
STAPP, Davis D. and Eleanor Margaret Washburn	M: Sep 28, p. 5
STARIT, Wayne	D: Aug 4, p. 1; Aug 5, p. 10
STARK, Howard and Ruth Hampton	M: May 1, p. 11 (x2)
STARK, Howard J. and Ruth Hampton	M: Jun 6, p. 7
STARTZ, Emil	D: May 10, p. 1; May 11, pp. 2, 7
STEADMAN, Fred and Goldie Nash Steadman	Div: Jul 31, p. 7
STECKMAN, Anna Marie and Norman Denton Coughenour	M: Dec 1, p. 6
STECKMAN, George W. and Marie J. Steckman	Div: Jul 9, pp. 1, 4
STECKMAN, George W. and Marie J. Steckman	Div: Nov 30, p. 7
STEDMAN, Emory A.	D: Oct 16, p. 1; Oct 18, p. 8
STEED, Earl and Genevieve Tobler	M: Oct 26, p. 4
STEELE, Albert (Ab)	D: Dec 4, pp. 1, 4; Dec 5, p. 9

SURNAME INDEX — ALBUQUERQUE JOURNAL — 1937

STEINER, Ed	P: Jul 29, p. 9; Aug 5, p. 8; Aug 12, p. 10; Aug 19, p. 9
STEINER, Edward J.	D: Jul 13, p. 3 (x2); Jul 14, p. 10
STELE, (girl)	B: Nov 8, p. 7; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Stele
STENSON, Beatrice	D: Dec 9, p. 7
STEPHENS, Frank A.	D: Dec 12, p. 7 (x2); Dec 14, p. 9
STEPHENSON, Dwight and Ruth Marie Daughtery	AM: Jul 22, p. 10
STEPHENSON, Frank Joseph and Helen Elizabeth Ingle	M: Jul 28, p. 2; Aug 3, p. 5
STEPP, Olly	D: Aug 24, p. 1
STERITT, (boy)	B: Oct 10, p. 9; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. John D. Steritt
STERLING, James	D: Aug 29, p. 2
STERN, Arthur and Jessie Mae Decker	M: Mar 7, p. 6; Apr 2, p. 9; May 6, p. 9; May 11, p. 7
STERNBERG, H. L.	D: Jul 7, p. 3
STERNBERG, Harry and Lee Burleson	M: Aug 10, p. 10
STEVENS, (boy)	B: Jul 31, p. 7; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Transtito Stevens
STEVENS, Ernest	D: Feb 18, p. 3
STEVENS, Franklin J.	D: Nov 8, p. 7; Nov 9, p. 9; Nov 10, p. 7
STEWART, (boy)	B: Nov 16, p. 7; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Robert J. Stewart
STEWART, Ambrose Cecil Dr.	D: Jul 26, p. 1
STEWART, James Jr.	AB: Feb 7, p. 7
STEWART, Johnnie and Thelma Sylvia Stewart	Div: Nov 16, p. 4
STEWART, June and Robert Cooper	M: Sep 3, p. 11
STEWART, Marian and Monte Rosenwald	M: Nov 4, p. 10
STEWART, Marion and Monte Rosenwald	M: Sep 30, p. 7; Oct 10, p. 8
STEWART, Weldon F. and Wilma Fay Stewart	Div: Apr 30, p. 12
STOCKTON, Henry and Bessie Williams	M: Apr 11, p. 4
STOCKTON, Isaac	D: Oct 4, p. 1
STOCKTON, Ralph and Lela Martin	M: Nov 23, p. 7
STODGER, John and Esther Lucero	M: Oct 3, p. 11
STONE, (girl)	B: Aug 5, p. 2; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. C. D. Stone
STONE, Nellie Mrs.	D: Mar 20, p. 11
STONEKING, Marion A. (Myrtle May) Mrs.	D: Feb 26, p. 3; Feb 27, p. 4
STOUTENBOROUGH, Roy Barr and Martha Louise Horton	M: Oct 15, pp. 10, 11
STOVER, Henry (Ruby Hanna) Mrs.	D: Feb 24, pp. 1, 2
STRAIN, Samuel D.	D: Jul 7, p. 1
STRAND, Rebecca Salibury and William Henry James	M: Apr 4, p. 3
STRATTON, Jewell	D: May 15, p. 3
STRATTON, Wayne and Marjorie Brewer	M: Nov 5, p. 7; Nov 6, p. 11
STREET, Alex	D: Aug 24, pp. 1, 7; Aug 25, p. 1
STREET, John W.	D: Apr 4, p. 13; Apr 5, p. 6
STROMBERG, Lulu Mrs.	D: Jun 2, p. 9
STRONG, Hazel and Creighton Foraker	M: Feb 18, pp. 6, 8; Feb 19, p. 11
STURGES, Albert Buckingham and Molly Alger	M: Nov 24, p. 10
SUAREZ, Lucio and Lupe Ramos	M: Jun 24, p. 4
SUDER, Mike	D: Aug 26, p. 5
SUESAN, William	D: May 11, p. 7

SURNAME INDEX — ALBUQUERQUE JOURNAL — 1937

SUGG, Maland D: Nov 22, p. 8
SULLINS, Albert Floyd and Sibyl Loback M: Feb 4, p. 10
SULLINS, Ronald Jeane (infant) D: Sep 2, p. 9; Sep 3, p. 4; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. O. C. Sullins
SULLIVAN, Ethel P. Mrs. D: Oct 22, p. 9; Oct 23, p. 15
SULLIVAN, Frank T. D: Jul 19, p. 8; Jul 20, p. 8
SULLIVAN, J. W. (Bill) and Mrs. Elizabeth Turner M: Apr 2, p. 5
SULLIVAN, Robert F. D: Apr 7, p. 14; Apr 8, p. 12
SUMMER, (girl) B: Jun 20, p. 5; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Robert C. Summer
SUMMERS, Edward and Lona Summers Div: Jan 19, p. 7; Jan 20, p. 9
SUMMERS, Edward and Vera Summers Div: Aug 5, p. 2
SUPLEE, Dale and Fern E. Williams M: Mar 30, p. 5
SUTTON, A. B. D: Feb 10, p. 1
SUTTON, Sylvia Mrs. and Lloyd Elder AM: Aug 23, p. 4
SWAFFORD, (girl) B: Nov 22, p. 8; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Arnel Swafford
SWAIN, (girl) B: Jul 31, p. 7; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Robert McDow Swain
SWAIN, Marjorie and Prentice Sanger M: Apr 26, p. 5
SWAN, A. M. Mr. and Mrs. AM: Nov 1, p. 4
SWENDSON, Anna and Walton Frankenfeld M: Apr 4, p. 13
SWINFORD, Otis (Cornelia Alexander) Mrs. D: Jan 13, p. 5; Jan 14, p. 7; Jan 15, pp. 1, 7
SWITZER, Norine and O. P. Buchanan M: Aug 8, pp. 7, 9
SWOFFORD, James Arnell and Juanita Gilbert M: May 12, p. 6
SWOPE, George C. (Sarah E.) Mrs. D: Apr 11, p. 7; Apr 12, p. 6
SYVERSTON, Agmund D: Aug 3, pp. 5, 8; Aug 4, p. 11
TABER, George E. and Betty McSpadden M: Dec 3, p. 13
TABER, Walter D: Sep 30, p. 1
TABET, Rose M. D: Aug 14, p. 3
TAFAYA, Mela S. and Cesilio Tafaya Div: Jan 28, p. 3
TAFOYA, Dan and Piedad Tafoya Div: Sep 23, p. 2
TAFOYA, Jose M. and Sofie Tafoya Div: Jun 15, p. 5
TAFOYA, Justiano D: Mar 15, p. 8; Mar 16, p. 2; Mar 17, p. 5; Mar 18, p. 5
TAFOYA, Louisa and Nick Muller M: Oct 26, p. 4
TAFOYA, Martin and Filomena Tafoya Div: Jan 29, p. 5
TAFOYA, Mela S. and Cesilio Tafoya Div: Apr 6, p. 8
TAFOYA, Pete and Alica Gutierrez M: Jan 6, p. 2
TAGGART, Thomas Rudolph and Loree Kent M: Mar 28, p. 7
TAGLIAFERRO, Benedict and Agnes Yannie M: Nov 10, p. 11
TALBOT, (girl) B: Oct 1, p. 4; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Robert Talbot
TALBOTT, Frank L. and Adelina Garcia M: Mar 4, p. 7
TALLEY, C. S. (Edna W.) Mrs. D: Nov 12, p. 4
TALLEY, Emri D: Apr 6, p. 1
TAMEZ, Frank and Trinidad Lopez M: Jul 25, p. 9
TANNER, Frederick and Vannita Brown M: Aug 27, p. 11
TAPIA, (girl) B: Aug 3, p. 7; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Demetrio Tapia
TAPIA, Barbarita and Deciderio Chavez M: Aug 17, p. 5
TAPIA, F. A. and Elsie Paiz M: Aug 6, p. 6

TAPIA, George and Jennie Paiz	M: Aug 6, p. 6
TAPIA, Julia	D: Jan 9, p. 2; Jan 10, p. 10; Jan 11, p. 8
TARKINGTON, Grayson E. and Sally Jane Tarkington	Div: Dec 23, p. 13; Dec 24, p. 7
TARTAGLIA, (twin boys)	B: Sep 27, p. 3; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Mathew Tartaglia
TARTAGLIA, James Ralph (infant)	D: Dec 15, p. 7; Dec 16, p. 7
	Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Mathew Tartaglia
TARTAGLIA, Pedro	D: Oct 30, pp. 1, 7; Oct 31, p. 9; Nov 1, p. 8
TARTAR, Robert and Ruth Maddux	M: Jun 27, p. 7
TATUM, Elizabeth E. and George A. Frederick	M: Jun 6, p. 1; Jun 10, p. 9
TAVASCI, Alvin and Tillie Gutierrez	M: Jan 19, p. 5
TAYLOR, Albert and Teresita Taylor	Div: Aug 14, p. 7
TAYLOR, Albert and Teresita Taylor	Div: Jul 4, p. 9
TAYLOR, Helen and George Remley	M: Nov 7, p. 9
TAYLOR, Robert Ronald (infant)	D: Nov 11, p. 9; Nov 12, p. 4; Nov 13, p. 11
	Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Sam G. Taylor
	M: Jan 1, p. 8
TEARE, Naomi and Weldon McGee	AM: Jun 30, p. 10
TEEPLE, Iva and George W. Davis	Div: Oct 30, p. 13
TEFERTELLER, Thomas J. and Frances Teferteller	Div: Jul 22, p. 3
TELLER, Pasquala and Tootsonie Teller	B: Aug 5, p. 2; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Santiago Telles
TELLES, (girl)	B: May 16, p. 7; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. George Temer
TEMER, (boy)	M: Sep 8, 10
TEMPLETON, Elmer A. and Ruth Carpenter	Div: Sep 16, p. 5
TEMPLETON, William E. and Catherine Templeton	D: Feb 18, p. 3
TEMPSON, Minnie Mrs.	M: Jun 2, p. 4
TENORIO, Tom and Demetria Herrera	D: Jul 6, pp. 5, 8; Jul 7, p. 2
TESCHER, Earl (Hazel Eleda) Mrs.	M: Mar 14, p. 11
TESSIER, Clara and Clifton Bloom	Thatcher Div: Mar 17, p. 2
THATCHER, Burton Craighead and Leona Kramer	D: May 26, p. 3, 10; May 27, p. 7
THATCHER, Burton Dr.	M: Jul 18, p. 6
THATCHER, Burton Mrs. and William Soehle	D: Apr 16, p. 1
THEODORE, Alfred	AM: Jul 7, p. 6
THIRON, George and Grace Brightman	M: Nov 13, p. 11
THOMAS, Alice Cathcart and Frank Harper	D: Jan 15, p. 7; Jan 16, pp. 7, 9
THOMAS, Edna T. Mrs.	D: Sep 19, p. 1
THOMAS, Garnett	M: Jun 16, p. 14
THOMAS, Godfrey and Sallie Mae Bonner	AM: Dec 15, p. 10
THOMAS, Hank and Mary Wahl	D: Feb 14, p. 1
THOMAS, Mary Sister	D: May 7, p. 5
THOMAS, Nancy Bell	D: Apr 25, p. 2; Apr 26, pp. 5, 8
THOMAS, Robert A.	M: Apr 23, p. 13; Apr 29, p. 9; May 5, pp. 9, 12
THOMAS, T. K. and Seneth Jolly	M: May 9, p. 9 (picture)
	M: Jun 27, p. 9
THOMASSON, Murbeth and Angie Lee Rogers	D: Jan 13, pp. 3, 8; Jan 14, p. 10; Jan 19, p. 8
THOMPSON, Edwin D. (Paula Adelaide) Mrs.	D: May 11, p. 7
THOMPSON, Effie	

SURNAME INDEX — ALBUQUERQUE JOURNAL — 1937

THOMPSON, Gertrude	D: Mar 26, p. 1; Mar 27, p. 1; Mar 28, pp. 3, 5, 6 P: Apr 6, p. 3
THOMPSON, Lewis Blume and Grace Kleinhenn Thompson	Div: Jun 29, pp. 6, 7
THOMPSON, Lydia Charlotte and Westcott Burgess	M: Feb 26, p. 11
THOMPSON, Orval Lewelan	D: Feb 8, p. 3; Feb 10, p. 3; Feb 11, p. 4
THOMPSON, William Henry	D: Mar 19, p. 6
THORNBURG, Velma and Joe Bouska	M: Oct 12, p. 5
THORNHILL, George	D: Nov 9, p. 9
THORNTON, Arthur and Ruth Billings	M: Nov 21, p. 8; Nov 24, p. 10; Nov 25, pp. 5, 6
THORNTON, Davis (Miss)	D: Jul 10, p. 4
THORP, Ferris W. and Ethel G. Whitfield	M: Jun 19, p. 7; Aug 15, p. 1
THORP, Milburn K. and Grace Ralston	M: May 27, p. 5
THYGERSON, E. S. Mrs.	D: Apr 13, p. 3
TICER, Olin	D: Jun 19, pp. 1, 7; Jun 22, p. 3
TILLERY, Owen Lee	D: Sep 15, p. 1
TIMNEY, Esther and Carl G. Peterson	M: Mar 6, p. 1
TINDELL, (boy)	B: Aug 21, p. 7; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. A. S. Tindell
TINDELL, Ira and Thelma Newman	M: Dec 24, p. 7
TINNIN, Edward L. (Jane Lee) Mrs.	D: Aug 2, p. 3; Aug 3, pp. 7, 8
TINSLEY, Eugene	D: Apr 11, p. 1
TITUS, Nora S.	P: May 14, p. 12; May 21, p. 11; May 28, p. 13; Jun 4, p. 8
TOBIAS, Lowell (Lucille) Mrs.	D: Jan 23, p. 4; Jan 24, p. 10
TOBIAS, W. Lawrence and Wilma Tobias	D: Mar 16, p. 8
TOBLER, Genevieve and Earl Steed	M: Oct 26, p. 4
TODD, Grady Wesley	D: Feb 7, p. 3, Feb 8, p. 3
TOLEDO, Joe I. and Rafaelita Toldeo	M: Sep 26, p. 7
TOLEDO, Jose Ignacio and Carmen Thompson Toledo	Div: Jan 24, p. 9; Feb 19, p. 14
TOLEDO, Martha Mrs.	D: Mar 19, p. 6
TOLEDO, Rafaelita and Joe I. Toledo	M: Sep 26, p. 7
TOLL, W. M.	D: May 7, p. 13
TOLMAN, Fred C.	D: Jan 23, p. 4; Jan 24, p. 10
TOMEI, Frank	D: Oct 26, p. 12; Oct 27, pp. 3, 12
TOMKINS, Edward C. and Martha Tomkins	Div: Sep 10, p. 4
TOMLINS, Frances Mrs.	D: Sep 7, p. 9; Sep 8, p. 5
TOMPKINS, Edward C. and Martha Tompkins	Div: Oct 13, p. 4
TOMPKINS, H. J. (Martha Ann) Mrs.	D: Jan 4, p. 1; Jan 5, pp. 1, 8; Jan 6, p. 3
TONDRE, Frank	D: Feb 27, p. 2, 4; Feb 28, p. 5
TONEY, Jane and Arthur Lee Mathews	M: Aug 24, p. 5; Aug 27, p. 11 (x2) (picture) M: Sep 4, p. 7; Sep 5, p. 7; Sep 9, pp. 5, 9
TORRE, Pabla Dela	D: May 7, p. 4
TORRES, Elicia and Jose Ballegas	M: Nov 11, p. 5
TORRES, Federico	D: Jan 25, pp. 3, 8
TORRES, Hubert Hilary	D: Mar 18, p. 5
TORRES, Jose and Miriama Cortes	M: Jan 14, p. 3
TORRES, Maria	D: Aug 14, p. 3

TORRES, Mary T. and Newborn W. Vaughan	M: Apr 20, p. 10
TORRES, Max and Shelia Barela	M: May 29, p. 13
TORRES, Nina and Ignacio Zamora	M: Oct 21, p. 5
TORRES, Pablita	AB: Feb 20, p. 9
TORRES, Thomas and Pauline Garcia	M: May 19, p. 7
TORRES, Virginia	D: Mar 5, p. 7; Mar 5, p. 14
TORRES, Virginia Grace	D: Dec 28, p. 10
TOSKI, Josephine and E. G. Harris	M: Aug 29, p. 11
TOTI, Alfred and Ada R. Toti	Div: Jan 26, p. 2
TOURVILLE, Robert and Josephine Clark	M: Oct 12, p. 8
TOWNER, Henry	D: May 29, p. 1
TOWNLEY, Morris and Catherine Newton	M: Jan 19, p. 7
TRAMBLEY, Peter	AD: Feb 15, p. 4
TRAPITCH, Frank	D: Nov 27, p. 5
TRASK, (girl)	B: Nov 16, p. 5; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Ed A. Trask
TRASSLER, Calvin F.	D: Jul 10, p. 3
TRAUTH, (boy)	B: : Mar 11, p. 9; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Art Trauth
TRAUTH, Raymond L.	D: Nov 27, p. 5; Nov 28, p. 9; Nov 29, p. 8; Nov 30, p. 12
TRIBBLE, C. C. and Mrs. Tina Lawrence	M: Nov 30, p. 7
TRIBBLE, Walter C.	D: Jul 23, p. 5
TRIGG, Hayden and Corinne Davis Trigg	Div: Jun 18, p. 5
TRIGG, Hayden and Corinne Davis Trigg	Div: Jul 11, p. 11
TRIGG, Stephen Lee	D: Dec 7, p. 5
TRIMBLE, Lawrence and Helene Soos	M: Mar 14, p. 8
TRIPP, Lois Loraine and Vaughn A. Doxey	M: Sep 15, p. 2; Sep 19, p. 9
TROMPETER, Evelyn and John Mormon, Jr.	M: Jan 1, p. 8
TROTZ, (boy)	B: Dec 15, p. 8; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Harry Trotz
TROY, Ferdinand Fr.	D: May 2, p. 1; May 3, p. 1
TRUJILLO, Inez	D: Aug 28, p. 1
TRUEQUE, Josefita and Rosendo Blea	M: Mar 21, p. 13
TRUJILLO, Felipe	D: Nov 2, p. 1
TRUJILLO, Alfonso and Soila Escamillas	M: Aug 17, p. 5
TRUJILLO, Alfonso J.	D: Jul 3, p. 2; Jul 4, p. 7; Jul 5, p. 6
TRUJILLO, Alfredo	D: Sep 5, p. 2
TRUJILLO, Alveno and Alice Rodarte	M: Oct 30, p. 13
TRUJILLO, Antonio	D: Aug 2, p. 1; Aug 3, pp. 1, 8
TRUJILLO, Clemie and Lucil Garcia	M: Dec 29, p. 7
TRUJILLO, Daniel	D: Jan 29, p. 7
TRUJILLO, Elizo	D: Apr 21, p. 1
TRUJILLO, Ernest and Lena Duran	M: Feb 5, p. 14
TRUJILLO, Grogonio and Dora Martinez	M: Dec 4, p. 8
TRUJILLO, Hermenes (Jesusita Martinez) de Mrs.	D: Nov 25, p. 7; Nov 26, p. 14; Nov 27, p. 5
TRUJILLO, Inez	D: Nov 16, p. 3
TRUJILLO, Isabelle and Dan Padilla Jr.	M: Dec 21, p. 7; Dec 25, p. 5; Dec 26, p. 6 (picture
TRUJILLO, Libertita	D: Jan 1, p. 5; Jan 2, p. 2; Jan 3, p. 9

SURNAME INDEX — ALBUQUERQUE JOURNAL — 1937

TRUJILLO, Oracio and Petrita Pacheco	M: Jan 30, p. 2
TRUJILLO, Rosana and Michael Fominzk	M: Apr 29, p. 4
TRUJILLO, Rose M.	D: Aug 16, p. 8
TRUJILLO, Thomas L.	D: Dec 20, p. 8; Dec 21, p. 7
TRUSSELL, Laynoit and Enid Lorena Wells	M: Aug 8, p. 7; Aug 11, p. 5; Aug 12, p. 9
TUCKER, Basil S. and Violet Margaret Bradley	M: Aug 14, p. 7; Aug 18, p. 9
TUCKER, Rae and Louis Beal	M: Mar 30, p. 5
TUCKER, Ray and Louise Beal	M: Apr 1, p. 9; Apr 10, p. 9
TUCKER, Richard C. and Leontine Brault	M: Oct 9, p. 7
TUDOR, Laura and Howard J. Rutz	M: Aug 17, p. 5
TULLY, Gertrude and Herman Mullin	M: Jun 20, p. 7
TULLY, Gertrude Marie and Herman F. Mullin	M: Aug 17, p. 5; Aug 22, p. 9
TURIETA, (girl)	B: Aug 6, p. 6; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Nevarez Turieta
TURIN, Gregorita and Juan A. Pino	M: Feb 3, p. 2
TURLEY, Jay and Helen Turley	Div: Sep 3, pp. 4, 6
TURNER, Elizabeth Mrs. and J. W. (Bill) Turner	M: Apr 2, p. 5
TURNER, Joe D. and Gladys Smith Turner	Div: Sep 8, p. 10
TURPIN, W. P. and Mrs. Frances Walters	M: Dec 17, p. 16
TURRIETTA, Patricio	D: Nov 12, p. 4
TUTEN, Kenneth D. and Blanche Evelyn Cooper Tuten	Div: Dec 24, p. 7
TUTTLE, Robert M. and Charlie Rae Tuttle	Div: Dec 30, p. 10
TUTTLE, Robert M. and Charlotte Rae Tuttle	Div: Dec 3, p. 13
TWIGGS, Stella and C. Elmer Kraemer	AM: Jun 1, p. 6
UBER, Harold L.	D: Jul 1, p. 9; Jul 4, p. 7
ULIBARRI, Don Epifanio	D: Jul 1, p. 10
ULIBARRI, Eduardo	D: Jan 2, p. 1; Jan 3, pp. 1, 9; Jan 4, p. 1; Jan 5, pp. 1, 8; Jan 8, p. 1
ULIBARRI, Lola and Luis Rudolpho	M: Jul 24, p. 4
ULIVARRI, (girl)	AB: Jul 1, p. 10; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Orlando Ulivarr
ULIVARRI, Candelario	D: Dec 9, p. 14; Dec 10, p. 9; Dec 11, p. 7
UPHAM, Albert and Dorothy Wingo	M: Nov 17, p. 5
UPHAM, Gilbert B. and Neva Elizabeth Upham	Div: Apr 4, p. 13; Jun 5, p. 2
UPRIGHT, Perry B. and Vaultie Mae Jones	M: Oct 14, p. 9
URBANO, Donicio	D: Nov 1, p. 1
URIOSTE, (boy)	B: May 24, p. 1; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Jose Urioste
URQUIDES, David	D: Jan 6, p. 1
URSO, Michael (Lillian M.) Mrs.	D: Jan 10, p. 10; Jan 11, p. 8
VALADEZ, Elsie and Miguel Candelaria	M: Aug 31, p. 7
VALDEZ, Florencio (Rose G.) Mrs.	D: Mar 13, p. 1
VALDEZ, Antonio and Manuelita Baca	M: Feb 7, p. 7
VALDEZ, Emma and Fred Grill	M: Oct 8, p. 4
VALDEZ, Procopio	D: Feb 17, p. 2; Feb 18, p. 5
VALDEZ, Rafael	D: Sep 18, p. 1
VALDEZ, Ramon	D: May 31, p. 1
VALDEZ, Uvaldo	D: Apr 23, p. 4
VALENCIA, Librada L.	D: May 22, p. 6; May 23, p. 9; May 24, p. 6

SURNAME INDEX — ALBUQUERQUE JOURNAL — 1937

- VALENCIA, Mary Mrs.
 VALENTINE, (boy)
 VALENTINE, (girl)
 VALENZUELA, Joe and Bennie Baca
 VALLEJOS, Anelacio
 VALLES, (girl)
 VALVERDE, Ocia and Emilia Martinez
 VAMPOOL, James A.
 VAN DAMME, Elvera and Bryon McQuerry
 VAN HECKE, Madge Mrs. and H. Lee Jones
 VAN WONTERGHEM, August A.
 VANN, Samuel (Sarah) Mrs.
 VARELA, Lala, and William K. Algire Jr.

 VARELA, Pat and Sarah Archibeque
 VARGAS, Mariana
 VARGAS, Moises de
 VARGAS, Tony and Mela Cordova
 VARNEY, Edna Louise and Hugh A. Conway
 VAUCHELET, L. J.
 VAUGHAN, Newborn W. and Mary T. Torres
 VAUGHEN, Mack and Claudie Vaughen
 VAUGHEN, Mack and Winona Vaughen
 VAUGHN, Roger B.
 VAUGHT, Jethro S. and Dorothy Ashton
 VAVARETE, Tony and Carmen Gutierrez
 VELARDE, Celina and Pedro Aranda
 VELARDE, Gregorita and Teofilo Martinez
 VELARDE, Lawrence and Mary Lillian Padilla
 VELARDE, Teresita
 VELASQUEZ, Helen and J. Anderson
 VENNEMAN, James S.
 VETTE, Edward and Bertha Vette
 VICTOR, Marian Margaret and Frank Ely
 VIDAL, Edward A. and Lena Marie C. de Baca
 VIERRA, Carlos
 VIERRA, Carlos Joseph
 VIGIL, (boy)
 VIGIL, (girl)
 VIGIL, Carmen and Antonio J. Montoya
 VIGIL, Enriquez and Maria Hernandez
 VIGIL, Frances Mrs.
 VIGIL, Leandro and Amanda O'Bannon
 VIGIL, Maclovio and Carlotta Garcia
 VILLA, Joe and Lupe Cabellero
- D: Nov 19, pp. 1, 14; Nov 20, p. 11; Nov 21, p. 12
 B: Jun 4, p. 5; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Glen E. Valentine
 B: Jul 23, p. 2; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. G. E. Valentine
 M: Feb 21, p. 9
 D: May 4, p. 8; May 5, p. 12
 B: Aug 6, p. 6; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Anastacio Valles
 M: Aug 31, p. 7
 D: Jun 29, p. 7; Jun 30, p. 9
 M: Sep 28, p. 8
 M: Sep 24, pp. 1, 7
 D: Sep 27, p. 8; Sep 28, p. 8
 AB: Jul 1, p. 11; Jul 2, p. 9
 M: Nov 25, p. 6; Nov 30, p. 7; Dec 1, p. 6
 M: Dec 5, p. 11 (picture)
 M: Sep 4, p. 2
 D: Jul 26, p. 6
 D: Apr 22, p. 7
 M: Jul 31, p. 7
 M: Feb 20, p. 6; Feb 21, p. 8
 D: Feb 19, p. 7
 M: Apr 20, p. 10
 Div: Dec 21, p. 4 (x2)
 Div: Jan 14, p. 3
 D: Jun 26, p. 2
 M: Dec 1, p. 6; Dec 17, p. 16
 M: Sep 28, p. 8
 M: Dec 23, p. 13
 M: Jun 13, p. 4
 M: Jul 8, p. 10
 D: Apr 8, p. 1
 M: Jan 12, p. 7
 D: Aug 14, p. 3; Aug 15, p. 9; Aug 16, p. 8
 Div: Jan 7, p. 10
 M: Sep 21, p. 9
 M: Aug 8, p. 3; Aug 10, p. 10
 D: Dec 21, p. 2
 D: Mar 27, p. 2
 B: Aug 6, p. 6; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Joe C. Vigil
 B: Jul 21, p. 9; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Fred Vigil
 M: Oct 28, p. 12; Oct 31, p. 14; Nov 21, p. 8
 M: Jun 16, p. 14
 D: Feb 4, p. 2
 M: Feb 7, p. 7
 M: Feb 2, p. 8
 M: Aug 28, p. 2

SURNAME INDEX — ALBUQUERQUE JOURNAL — 1937

VINEYARD, Edward	D: Jul 8, p. 8
VITENSE, H. J. Mrs.	D: Mar 30, p. 3
VIVO, Aniello (Esther) de Mrs.	D: Nov 17, p. 3
VOIGHT, Alza Wolf	D: May 31, p. 3; Jun 1, p. 3; Jun 2, p. 10
VON FALKENBERG, (girl)	B: Oct 21, p. 9; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Friedrich Von Falkenberg
VOSBURGH, Clarence G.	D: Sep 21, p. 2
VOSS, (boy)	B: May 27, p. 1; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. A. M. Voss
VOTAW, Roscoe and Frances Marie Votaw	Div: Feb 19, p. 14
WADDELL, (girl)	B: Jul 31, p. 7; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. James Walter Waddell
WADDLE, Charles L.	D: Jul 16, p. 4; Jul 19, p. 8; Jul 28, p. 3
WADE, A. Culbertson and Jean G. Field	M: Jan 5, p. 5; Jan 6, p. 5
WAGGONER, Bonnie E. and W. Wallace Gould	M: Mar 16, p. 8
WAGNER, Carol	D: Aug 3, p. 1
WAGNER, Carrie M.	P: Feb 15, p. 6; Feb 22, p. 5; Mar 1, p. 5; Mar 8, p. 7
WAGNER, Frank O.	D: Jan 14, p. 1, Jan 15, pp. 5, 7; Jan 16, p. 7
	P: Jan 28, p. 4; Feb 4, p. 9
WAGNER, John J. (Carrie M.) Mrs.	D: Jan 28, p. 3 (x2)
WAGNER, Mary Katherine and James G. Shriver	M: May 22, p. 11; Jun 16, p. 11; Jun 16, p. 14
WAGONER, Lois Covard and Lewis Fred Dimmitt	M: Jul 2, pp. 4, 9
WAHL, Mary and Hank Thomas	AM: Dec 15, p. 10
WAHLBERG, Oscar Mrs.	D: Sep 6, p. 1
WALCOTT, Fern and Arthur Opperman	M: Jan 1, p. 8
WALKER, (girl)	B: Feb 14, p. 4; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. N. P. Walker
WALLIS, Eileen	AB: Nov 27, p. 7
WALPOLE, Beryl D. and Eleanor Nichols	M: Dec 24, p. 7
WALSH, Lawrence and Dorothy Lohse	M: Oct 24, p. 11
WALSH, Patsy and Phil Saavedra	M: Jan 9, p. 9
WALTER, A. J. and Mary C. Murphy	M: Mar 13, pp. 4, 9
WALTERS, Frances Mrs. and W. P. Turpin	M: Dec 17, p. 16
WALTON, Charles W.	D: Dec 4, p. 4; Dec 5, p. 9
WALTON, William McNaughton and Catherine Ruth Yates	M: Apr 9, p. 14
WALTS, Leslie and Eleanor Sharp	M: Dec 8, p. 7
WARD, Harriet Louise and Francis Dean Rieniets	M: Sep 2, p. 9
WARD, James H. (Louise) Mrs.	D: Jun 20, p. 7
WARD, John S.	D: Feb 21, p. 11; Feb 27, p. 4
WARDEN, Ross (Rose) Mrs.	D: Jan 7, p. 3
WARFEL, E. C.	D: Jun 18, p. 1
WARNICA, Jim M.	D: Nov 1, p. 8
WARREN, Cyrus James and Ruth Elizabeth McNary	M: Jun 20, p. 6; Aug 15, p. 7(picture)
	M: Sep 12, p. 9; Sep 18, p. 11
WARREN, F. W. Mrs.	D: Jul 20, p. 5; Jul 21, p. 1; Jul 22, p. 1; Jul 23, p. 3
WASHBURN, (girl)	AB: Feb 2, p. 4; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Chester Washburn
WASHBURN, Eleanor Margaret and Davis D. Stapp	M: Sep 28, p. 5
WASHBURN, Emma F. Mrs.	D: May 8, pp. 2, 4; May 9, p. 12; May 10, p. 5
WATKINS, A. H. and Jean Harriet Johnson	M: Sep 22, p. 2

- WATKINS, Lillie Marcum and Roy Burch M: Aug 10, p. 10
WATKINS, Robinson and Lillie Watkins Div: Apr 29, p. 4
WATSON, Amanda Louise and Tony Everett Nobles M: Aug 29, pp. 5, 11
WATSON, Joe and Eulah Begley M: Dec 31, p. 4
WATTS, Ezra and Anna M. Griffith M: Dec 10, pp. 2, 6
WAXLER, James and Helen Wells M: Dec 21, p. 2
WAY, Evelyn and Orvis Gilmer M: Jul 30, p. 3
WAYNE, Cora and Lester Jackson M: Jun 10, p. 4
WEATHERFORD, George H. D: Oct 31, p. 9; Nov 1, p. 8
WEAVER, (girl) B: Aug 6, p. 6; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. James Stuart Weaver
WEAVER, Frank A. D: Dec 24, p. 4
WEAVER, Mary Jane D: Jul 14, p. 10; Jul 15, p. 2
WEBB, Charles and Thelma McDonald M: Nov 3, p. 9
WEBB, Hulon F. and Nellie Heaton M: Aug 20, p. 13
WEBER, George R. and Mary Hess M: Jul 18, p. 7
WEBER, Lewis, E. and Mary I. Weber Div: Aug 27, p. 6
WEBSTER, Billie Elizabeth and Weldon Yates M: Aug 25, p. 7
WEBSTER, Mitchell Mrs. and Ed Springer M: Oct 30, p. 2
WEHRENBURG, Frederick William and Frances Coulter Wehrenberg Div: Sep 3, p. 4
Div: Sep 23, p. 2
WEIL, Sidney AB: Oct 5, p. 7
WEIL, Sidney Mr. and Mrs. AM: Oct 5, p. 7
WEILER, Johnnie AB: Sep 16, p. 9
WEILLER, Clare and Rudolph Dryer M: Sep 19, p. 8; Sep 22, p. 10; Nov 10, p. 11; Nov 14, p. 10
M: Nov 17, p. 5; Nov 18, p. 10; Nov 19, p. 11
WELCH, (girl) B: Dec 27, p. 8; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Welch
WELCH, A. H. and Maude Northcutt M: Feb 7, p. 5; Feb 14, p. 6
WELLMAN, Theodore Edison D: Feb 23, p. 3; Feb 24, p. 2; Feb 25, p. 5
WELLMAN, Walter L. and Carie D. Wellman Div: Aug 20, p. 2; Aug 21, p. 2
WELLMAN, Walter L. and Carrie Dozier M: Jun 27, p. 4
WELLS, (girl) B: Nov 29, p. 3; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Roy Wells
WELLS, Enid Lorena and Laynoit Trussell M: Aug 8, p. 7; Aug 11, p. 5; Aug 12, p. 9
WELLS, Helen and James Waxler M: Dec 21, p. 2
WELLS, Ida and Howell J. Hansel M: May 19, p. 7
WELSH, Ann and W. M. Williams M: Apr 11, p. 4
WELTMER, Noyes D: Jul 19, p. 5
WELTMER, Noyes Jr. and Pauline Edgar M: Dec 7, p. 7
WERNER, Thomas Jr. and Constance Harrell Werner Div: Jun 8, p. 10; Jun 11, p. 4
WESLEY, Lewis D: Jul 21, p. 1
WEST, (girl) B: Aug 4, p. 14; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Hubert West
WEST, A. H. D: Jun 24, p. 1
WEST, Charles AD: Apr 3, p. 10
WEST, Emmett S. and Jane Marian Carman M: Nov 16, p. 4
WEST, Hubert and Millie Sanford West Div: May 2, p. 2
WEST, John Henry D: Jun 2, p. 2

SURNAME INDEX — ALBUQUERQUE JOURNAL — 1937

WEST, Orval Mrs.	D: Dec 1, p. 2
WESTERFIELD, Faith and Wayne Heathington	M: Nov 28, p. 8; Dec 2, p. 6
WESTERHAUSEN, Evelyn Louise and Arthur Mandell	AM: Nov 29, p. 4
WESTFALL, Isaac J.	D: Nov 4, pp. 1, 9; Nov 5, p. 5; Nov 6, p. 7
WEYLER, Katherine	D: Dec 10, p. 9; Dec 11, p. 7
WHEAT, Wallace H. and Modena Fulfer	M: Jan 6, p. 2
WHEELER, C. E. and Anna M. Griffith Wheeler	Div: Oct 19, p. 3; Dec 8, p. 7
WHEELER, Patricia and Thomas Meyers	M: May 25, p. 5
WHEELER-TIPPETT, Hazeldean and Lewis Scholenberger III	M: Jul 17, p. 9
WHITAKER, (infant boy)	D: Aug 16, p. 8; Parents: Dr. and Mrs. Leon J. Whitaker
WHITE, (girl)	B: Jul 29, p. 3; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence White
WHITE, Coytte John and Iris Marie Dennison	M: Jun 18, p. 5
WHITE, Eloise and Clarence Davis	M: Nov 24, p. 10
WHITE, Lindley W. and Catherine E. White	Div: Apr 9, p. 14
WHITE, Mary	P: Feb 25, p. 12; Mar 11, p. 10; Apr 1, p. 11; Apr 15, p. 10; Apr 22, p. 12
WHITE, Mary Mrs.	D: Feb 6, pp. 4, 9
WHITE, Rose M. and James I. Chavez	M: May 15, p. 6
WHITE, Ted Jr.	D: Jun 23, p. 5; Jun 24, p. 12
WHITE, William P.	D: Aug 31, p. 7 (x2); Sep 1, p. 3
WHITESIDE, Marie and Arthur Mares Moritz	M: Sep 21, p. 9
WHITFIELD, Ethel G. and Ferris W. Thorp	M: Jun 19, p. 7; Aug 15, p. 1
WHITNEY, Alfred H.	D: May 1, p. 2
WHITTEN, James M.	D: Oct 22, p. 9; Oct 24, p. 7
WHITTINGTON, John Franklin and Lucille Whittington	Div: Apr 2, p. 5
WHITTMER, Gay (infant)	D: Nov 21, p. 12; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Reed Whittmer
WHORTON, Romaine Harry and Rachel Siegal	M: Jan 5, p. 3
WICKS, Stanton Doane	D: Feb 9, p. 2
WIENEKE, Thomas W. and Lois C. Weineke	Div: Aug 21, p. 2; Aug 24, p. 2
WIGGINS, Mary and Ted Klussman	M: Jul 24, p. 9
WILBER, A. M. and Josephine Wilber	Div: Jan 6, p. 2
WILBUR, Albert and Blanche Mae Clark	M: Sep 5, p. 7; Sep 8, p. 10
WILBURN, Chris and Joe Rodriguez	M: Sep 25, p. 4
WILCOX, Max and Bonnie Morris	M: Jun 11, p. 1
WILCOX, Tom	D: Nov 4, p. 12
WILDER, J. W. and Mildred Price Wilder	Div: Aug 24, p. 2
WILEY, Donald and Ida Aikin	M: Jun 26, p. 4
WILEY, Marion Amy and Robert Monical	M: Jun 27, p. 6
WILKINS, Edson W. Mr. and Mrs.	Div: Jul 29, p. 3; Sep 11, p. 4
WILL, Fred E.	D: Aug 22, p. 11; Aug 24, p. 7
WILLAMS, James L. and Martha Williams	Div: Apr 7, p. 14
WILLFLEY, Eugene	D: Sep 18, p. 7
WILLIAMS, Ben Albert and Lotus Geraldine Moon Williams	Div: Sep 12, p. 11; Sep 17, p. 5
WILLIAMS, Bessie and Henry Stockton	M: Apr 11, p. 4
WILLIAMS, Bill and Ida Ellen Randall	M: Dec 22, p. 13
WILLIAMS, Charles and Dorothy Burkholder	M: Jan 3, p. 6

- WILLIAMS, Chester and Virginia Huffine M: Jun 15, p. 9
 WILLIAMS, Dick and Willie E. Williams Div: Dec 3, p. 13; Dec 5, p. 13
 WILLIAMS, Fern and Charles Williams Dunn M: Nov 13, p. 11
 WILLIAMS, Fern E. and Dale Suplee M: Mar 30, p. 5
 WILLIAMS, Helen and Lawrence Van Dongen M: May 13, p. 6; May 18, p. 9; Jun 8, p. 7
 WILLIAMS, Howard and Erie Powel M: Jun 20, p. 9
 WILLIAMS, John B. and Dorothy Bracewell M: Apr 15, p. 5; Apr 17, p. 7
 WILLIAMS, Leslie and Jane Huning M: Nov 12, p. 6
 WILLIAMS, R. C. D: Feb 8, p. 1
 WILLIAMS, Robert D. and Lillian Peery Williams Div: Apr 2, p. 5; Apr 11, p. 4
 WILLIAMS, Robert Dewey and Lillian E. Peery M: Feb 7, p. 7
 WILLIAMS, Roger and Lorraine McLain M: May 9, 12
 WILLIAMS, Sue Catherine and Roy Wilson Davidson M: Feb 24, p. 7
 WILLIAMS, W. M. and Ann Welsh M: Apr 11, p. 4
 WILLIAMS, William and Dorothy Cecelia Hughes M: Feb 11, p. 4
 WILLINGHAM, Clay D: May 23, p. 9; May 24, p. 6; May 25, p. 8
 WILSFORD, Herschel Ray and Elizabeth Patricia Herriott M: Aug 15, p. 7
 WILSON, Doris Marie D: Nov 27, p. 1
 WILSON, (boy) D: Nov 11, p. 1; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Albert Wilson
 WILSON, Alma and Vernon Lyster M: Oct 3, pp. 8, 11
 WILSON, Carlos Mrs. D: Nov 11, p. 1
 WILSON, F. M. Mrs. D: Mar 4, p. 7; Mar 5, p. 7
 WILSON, Franklin M. P: Nov 25, p. 11; Dec 9, p. 11
 WILSON, H. F. and Donna Mae Allen M: Sep 14, p. 7
 WILSON, Ilon and R. Donald Clark M: Mar 28, p. 9
 WILSON, J. Caldwell and Ruth McNary M: Oct 2, p. 5
 WILSON, John (Anna Grant) Mrs. D: Feb 18, p. 1
 WILSON, John W. D: Jan 29, pp. 1, 13; Oct 30, pp. 1, 7; Oct 31, p. 11
 WILSON, Lillian M. Mrs. AB: Jan 29, p. 9
 WILSON, Luz J. D: Apr 28, p. 5; Apr 29, p. 12
 WILSON, Paul B. D: Nov 28, pp. 3, 9; Nov 29, p. 8
 WILSON, Robert and Vera W. Smith M: Jul 3, p. 7
 WILSON, Taylor D: Jan 16, p. 7; Jan 17, p. 10; Jan 18, p. 8; Jan 19, p. 8
 WILSON, Thelma and Edward A. Bryant M: Jan 17, p. 9
 WILSON, Thomas Everett D: Jul 20, p. 8; Jul 21, p. 2; Jul 22, p. 3
 WINDSOR, Antonio D: Apr 16, p. 4; Apr 17, p. 1
 WINFREE, Jess B. and Helen Winfree Div: Feb 11, p. 4
 WINGO, Dorothy and Albert Upham M: Nov 17, p. 5
 WINKLER, Harold and Lovett Winkler Div: Jan 20, p. 9
 WINKLER, Harold L. D: Feb 23, p. 3; Feb 24, p. 2
 WINNEPPS, Elsa Bergmann Mrs. D: Jan 11, p. 8
 WIRT, Cecilla and Richard R. Simms M: Oct 10, p. 11
 WIRTH, Carolyn and Eugene L. Drake M: Jan 1, p. 8
 WISDOM, Evelyn Van D: Mar 31, p. 13
 WISE, J. M. D: Apr 28, p. 8

SURNAME INDEX — ALBUQUERQUE JOURNAL — 1937

WISELEY, G. Fred and Florence Spratt	M: Nov 11, p. 7
WISHON, Ruby May and Carroll Eavenson	M: Sep 8, p. 10
WITH, Eleanor and Marvin McKnight Bezemek	M: Oct 1, p. 1; Oct 14, p. 9
WITHEROW, Anthony F.	D: Mar 27, p. 2; Mar 30, p. 7
WITHERSPOON, Maggie Gautt Mrs.	D: May 9, p. 12; May 10, p. 5
WITT, George W.	D: Feb 10, p. 3
WITTUM, Norma June and Howard Russell McCort	M: May 8, p. 1; May 8, p. 9
WOHLGEMUTH, Joe	D: Feb 19, p. 7; Jun 19, p. 12; Aug 26, p. 1
	D: Aug 27, p. 1; Aug 28, p. 1; Aug 29, p. 3
	D: Mar 20, pp. 2, 9; Mar 21, p. 13
WOLF, Claudius Roy	M: Oct 5, p. 7; Oct 8, p. 4
WOLF, Lillian B. and Thomas A. Lane	M: Jul 17, p. 11
WOMAK, Lois Ann and Jimmie Gallegos	D: Oct 7, p. 7
WOMMACK, Tommie Lee Jr.	Div: Apr 3, p. 12; Jun 30, p. 14
WOOD, Arthur L. and Lois Emma White Wood	D: Jun 23, p. 9
WOOD, Harry	D: Oct 13, p. 3
WOOD, R. M. Mrs.	M: Jan 15, p. 11; Jan 26, p. 2; Jan 28, p. 7
WOOD, Rowena Mae and Byron B. David	M: Feb 4, p. 7; Feb 14, pp. 6 (x2), 7 (picture)
	D: Dec 31, p. 8
WOOD, Samuel E.	Div: Feb 7, p. 7; Mar 6, p. 1
WOOD, Walter P. and Sara Smith Wood	D: Feb 15, p. 8
WOOD, Willie Lee	Div: Sep 28, p. 8; Oct 2, p. 5
WOODMAN, George L. and Mamie E. Woodman	Div: Oct 5, p. 7
WOODS, DeLand and Criselda Woods	AM: Dec 23, p. 10
WOODS, George A. and Emma Schollenberger	AB: Mar 23, p. 7
WOODS, Mollie Sharon	M: Sep 14, p. 7
WOODS, Symantha C. and Oscar Sisco	M: Sep 28, p. 8
WOODS, Thelma Shirley and William Patrick Lynn	D: Nov 30, p. 12
WOODS, W. H.	D: Jul 31, p. 1; Jul 31, p. 2
WOODWARD, George S.	M: Jul 1, p. 13
WOOTEN, Richard and Viola Henry	M: Jul 14, p. 3
WORDSWORTH, Myrtle May and William Hood	M: Oct 22, p. 11
WORKS, Lawrence E. and Hazel B. Maynard	M: May 23, p. 10; May 30, p. 6; Jun 2, p. 7 (x2);
WORTMANN, Emmy and Kermit Laabs	M: Jun 9, p. 9; Jun 15, p. 9 (x2); Jun 20, p. 6;
	M: Jun 24, p. 4; Jun 25, p. 7; Jun 27, p. 6 (picture)
	D: Jul 26, p. 6
WRAY, T. G. (Edna Bell) Mrs.	P: Sep 2, p. 11; Sep 9, p. 10; Sep 16, p. 11; Sep 23, p. 8
WRIGHT, Adelaide	D: Jan 31, pp. 1, 10; Feb 1, p. 8
WRIGHT, Charles W.	M: May 8, p. 9
WRIGHT, Dollie Marie and Bert Landrum	D: Dec 19, p. 14
WRIGHT, Frank	
WRIGHT, Joseph L.	D: Jan 22, p. 6; Jan 23, p. 4; Jan 24, p. 10; Jan 25, p. 8 (x2), Jan 26, p. 2
WURM, Bertha and Robert McGhee	M: Aug 11, p. 7
WYETT, (boy)	B: Jul 31, p. 7; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Leon Alton Wyett
WYLIE, Ben S. and Pansy Belle Hazlett	M: Dec 9, p. 11
WYLIE, Dana A.	D: Sep 16, p. 4

- WYLIE, Margaret May D: May 31, p. 3; Jun 1, p. 3; Jun 2, p. 10
WYMAN, John C. and Margaret Shirley M: Nov 14, p. 10; Nov 27, pp. 2, 7; Nov 28, p. 8
WYNN, Homer D: Nov 5, p. 1
WYNNE, Dwight and Grace Wynne Div: Dec 10, p. 2; Dec 17, p. 17
YALE, Eliza P: Jul 1, p. 13; Jul 8, p. 8; Jul 15, p. 11; Jul 22, p. 13
YALEY, Michael L. D: Nov 6, p. 7
YANNIE, Agnes and Benedict Tagliaferro M: Nov 10, p. 11
YANNIS, Frank and Isabel Lucero M: Jan 15, p. 6
YANOVER, Jacob and Eva Yanover Div: Jul 30, p. 3; Oct 22, p. 6
YARBOROUGH, Ethmol Ann D: Sep 24, p. 2
YARBOROUGH, Wanda Enola D: Jul 19, pp. 1, 8
YAROLEM, William and Beatrice Yarolem Div: May 16, p. 5; Jun 23, p. 5
YATES, Catherine Ruth and William McNaughton Walton M: Apr 9, p. 14
YATES, Emma and Oscar Clarke M: Oct 31, p. 13
YATES, James D: Feb 11, pp. 4, 12; Feb 12, p. 5; Feb 13, p. 6
YATES, Weldon and Billie Elizabeth Webster M: Aug 25, p. 7
YAZZIE, Antonio D: Dec 3, p. 1
YEAGER, Margaret and Adolph Riger M: Nov 21, p. 11
YODER, Charles and Margaret Marchant Yoder Div: Nov 11, p. 5; Nov 13, p. 11
YOUNG, (boy) B: Jul 25, p. 9; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Ernest Young
YOUNG, James and Annie Finnerty AM: Aug 25, p. 7
YRISARRI, Eugenio B. D: Aug 1, pp. 7, 9; Aug 2, p. 3 (x2)
YRISARRI, Jacobo P: Aug 12, p. 11
YRISARRI, Jacobo D: May 20, pp. 1, 6; 50 21, p. 4
ZACHARY, Pauline and Elbert W. Foreman M: Sep 8, p. 10
ZAMORA, (boy) B: Jul 21, p. 9; Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Oronicio Zamora
ZAMORA, Anastacio and Jennie Griego Zamora Div: Jun 18, p. 5; Sep 9, p. 5
ZAMORA, Anastacio Mrs. D: Apr 22, p. 14; Apr 23, p. 4; Apr 24, p. 4
ZAMORA, Elias D: Sep 21, p. 2; Nov 5, p. 12
ZAMORA, Flora and Benjamin Caldron M: Jul 18, p. 7
ZAMORA, Gregorita D: Jan 12, p. 8
ZAMORA, Ignacio and Nina Torres M: Oct 21, p. 5
ZAMORA, Maria G. D: Oct 26, p. 12; Oct 27, p. 12; Oct 28, p. 11
ZAMORA, Oronico D: Jun 1, pp. 1, 3; Jun 2, p. 10
ZAMORA, Saturnio P: Aug 12, p. 11
ZAMORA, Sofia D: Mar 31, pp. 1, 10; Apr 1, pp. 1, 7; Apr 2, p. 7
ZIMMERMAN, Sarah Mrs. D: Mar 31, pp. 1, 10; Apr 1, pp. 1, 7; Apr 2, p. 7
ZUMWALT, Clerin W. and Alice Leonor Keller D: May 13, p. 3
ZUNI, Pasqual Chiwiwi and Jose Q. Zuni M: May 9, p. 8 (picture); May 29, p. 13
ZWEIG, Frankie and J. K. Jamison M: May 30, p. 6
Div: Feb 24, p. 10
M: Feb 20, p. 6